THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 1589.

3,'58

n.

NDON.

oris.

88, Esq.

uth

Esq.

857.

ny.

6,990

LONDON, SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1858.

PRICE FOURPENCE Stamped Edition, 5d.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.—MATRI-CULATION EXAMINATION 1988.—A Class for reading the subjects required at this Examination will be held in Univer-sity College by Mr. N. TRAVERS, B.A. Oxon., and Mr. W. WAT-SON, B.A. London, Assistant-Masters in the Junior School. The Classes will meet from 6 to 8 r. M. dally (Saturdays excepted), from TESDAY, April 18th, to the end of June. Fee 5t.—Address to Nr. W. Arbox, 09, Calley-square, and Mr. Travara, II, Enton-splant; or at the College.

INIVERSITY of LONDON.—NOTICE IS UNIVERSITY OF LUNDUN.—INVALUE AS HEREBY GIVEN to the GRADUATES, That the AD MISSION TO DEGREES will take place, at Burlington House Piccatilly, on WEDNESDAY, May 5th, at 2 r.m. Burlington House, Burlington House, William B. CAPPENTER, M.D.

rlington House, April 7, 1858.

April 7, 1858.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY and HISTOLOGY, by GEORGE HARLEY, M.D. F.C.S.—This Course will consist of a rite flat, and of Demonstrations in Experimental Physiology. The Student will be instructed practically in the methods employed in Anatomical and Physiological Investigation. The Demonstrations will begin on MONDAY, May 3rd, at Three colock, and be constituted daily at the same hour, except Saturdays, during the Sumulations of the Saturdays, M.D., Dean of the Faculty of Mcdione.

WAL JENNER, M.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary to the Council. April 6th, 1858.

April 6th, 1858.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON. —
JUNIOR SCHOOL, under the Government of the Council
of the College.

Head Master—THOMAS HEWITT KEY, A.M.
The SCHOOL will RE-OPEN for new Pupils on TUESDAY,
the 18th day of April, at a quarter-past Nine, for former Pupils on
WEDNESDAY, 18th, at a quarter-past Nine, for former Pupils on
WEDNESDAY, 18th, at a quarter-past Nine, at which time all
The hours of attendance are from a quarter-past him to threequarters past Three. The afternoons of Wednesday and Saturday
are devoted to Drawing. Fee, for the Term, 62. The subjects
taught are Reading, Writing, the English, Liarip, Greek, French
and German Languages, Ancient and English History, Geography
(Physical and Follied). Arral Philosophe Book keeping, the EleEconomy, Drawing, Gymanatics, and Fencing.
Prospectuses and further particulars may be obtained at the
office of the College.
April 6, 1858. C. ATKINSON, Secretary.

DRACTICAL GEOLOGY Francis Conventor

PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.—KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—Professor TENNANT. F. 6.8. will give a Course of TWELVE LECTURES on GE-LOGY, having especial reference to the application of the Science to ENGINEERING, MINING, ARCHITECTURE, and AGRICULTURE. The Lectures will commence on Friday morning, April 18, at nine colock Fee, Il na 64.

I. W. JELF, D. D. Principal.

ING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The
THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT will RE-OPEN, on
RIDAY, April 18, 1893. New Students must present themselves
a the preceding Wednesday. The following are the subjects
be Articles of Religion, by Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., Principal.
Regesis of the Old Testament,
by Rev. A. M'Caul, D.D., ProColesiastical History
Rev. A. M'Caul, D.D., ProRev. R. C. Trench,
Pattoral Theology by Person.

D.D.
Pastoral Theology, by Rev. E. H. Plumptre, M.A., Professor.
The Brideness, by Rev. J. J. S. Perovne, M.A., Lecturer.
Vocal Music, by John Hullah, Esc., Professor.
Public Reading, by Rev. A. S. Thelwall, M.A., Lecturer.
Fall particulars may be obtained from J. W. Cunningham
Esq., Secretary.

R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

Esq., Secretary,

R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal,

IN G'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The
DEPARTMENT of GENERAL LITERATURE and
SCIENCE, adapted for those who require a University education,
or who parpose to office themselves for the Civil Service Examinations, will RE-OPEN, on TUESDAY, April 13, 1398.

By Committee of the Committee of the

Eaq., Secretary,

H. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The
DEPARTMENT of APPLIED SCIENCES, for Instruction in Engineering, Architecture, and Manufacturing Art, will
RE-OPEN, on TUESDAY, April 13, 1865.

The following are the subjects of instruction:—
Divinity—The Rev. the Chaplain.

The following are the subjects of instruction:—
Divinity—The Rev. the Chaplain.

The Hav. T. A. Cook, M.A., and Rev. C. Eisee, M.A.
Natural Philosophy—Professor T. M. Goodere, M.A.
Arts of Construction—Professor W. Hosking, and A. Moseley,
Eaq.

Land Surveying and Levelling—H. J. Castle, Esq.
Geometrical Drawing—Professor T. Bradley.
Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical—Professor W. A. Miller,
Geology and Mineralogy—Professor Tennant, F.G.S.
Workshop—G. A. Timme, Esq.
Full information may be obtained from J. W. Cunningham,
Esq., Secretary.

Eq., Secretary.

R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal, Ed., Secretary.

ING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—MILITARY DEPARTMENT—The Council of Kinr's College have remodelled this department, and a special staff is now saff appel for the instruction of officers who are candidates for staff appel for the instruction of officers who are candidates for staff appel of the control of the con

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.-EVEN-ING OULLEGE, LUNDON.—EVEN ING CLASSES.—During the present summer the follow ge Classes will be held, commencing April 13:— dathematics—Every Tuesday Evening. Sodish Composition and Literature—Every Friday Evening. Fee, for each Class, it. 1a. R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRI

TAIN, Albemrie-street.— The WEEKLY EVENING MEETINGS of the Members of the Royal Institution will be resumed on FRIDAY, the 16th of April, at half-past 8 o'clock.

The following Courses will be delivered after Easter.

Nine Lectures by J. P. Lacaita, Esq. Ll. D., 'On the History of Italy during the Middle Ages,' on Tuesdays, commending on the 18th of April.

Three Lectures (in continuation) by J. Tradall. Esa. F.R.S.

lith of April.

Three Lectures (in continuation) by J. Tyndall, Esq. F.R.S., 'On Heat considered as a Mode of Motion,' on Thursdays, commencing on the 18th of April 18th April 8, 1858. JOHN BARLOW, M.A. V.P. and Sec. R.I.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of LON-

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of LON-TICKETS may now be procured, personally, or by letter inclosing a remittance, at the House of the Society, 21, Regent-street, S.W.; at the Gardens, Chiswick, W.; and of the principal Nurserymen and Seedsmen in and around the Metropolis. FELLOWS and the HOLDERS of YONY TICKETS have the privilege of purchasing an unlimited number of Sr. Tickets for the Great Fête at Chiswick at Ss. 6d. each up to May Si inclu-sive; but these privileged Tickets can only be had at 21, Regent-street.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE INSTITUTION FOR

QUEEN'S COLLEGE INSTITUTION FOR LADIES,
The next Term commences April 19th, and continues to the end of July.

Fee for Ladies in Upper School, 50 Guineas per annum.
In Middle School, 35 Guineas —
— in Elementary School, 25 Guineas —
Governess-Students, received at a Fee of 59 Guineas for Two Years, are granted Certificates, and have situations procurred.

For Syllambuses of the Course of Lectures, and Prespectures with For Syllambuses of the Course of Lectures, and Prespectures with and Masters, address Mrs. Money, Lady-Principal, at the College

THE LONDON INSTITUTION, FINSBURYCIRCUS.—Second Course on MINERALOGY, with reference, principally, to the Applications of Mineral Substances in the Arts, and to the Elucidation of Ancient Literature. By E. W. BRAYLEY, Egg., F. R. S., F. G. S., A. Inst. C. E. This Course, the last of the Educational Lociures for the season 1857-188, will be resumed, after the holidays, on Saturday, April 10, at 100 and 100 are also as the Saturday, and an experience of the Saturdays in April, and on the succeeding Wednesdays and Saturdays in May, concluding on Wednesday, May 19, 1858.

THE GOVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34. A Soho-square.—Mrs. WACHORN, who has resided many years abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the Nobility Gentry, and Principals of Schools to her Register of English and Foreign GOVERNESSES. TEACHERS, COMPANIONS, TUTORS, and PROFESSORS. School Property transferred, and Pupils introduced in England, France, and Germany. No charge to Principals.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, London, 67 and 68, Harley-street, W. Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1833, for the General Education of Laddes, and for granting Certifi-cates of Knowledge.

The General Education of the College between Team and Foundation at the College by Mrs. Williams, with the sanction of the Council.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, London, 67 and 68,
Harley-street, W.
The Special Course for the Easter Term will include Lectures on the following subjects:
The Very Rev. the Dean of bankerbury—On the Greek Drama.
J. P. Lucaita, Esq.—On the History of Letters and the Arts in
Florence from the Thirteenth to the Sixteenth Century.
E. Florence from the Thirteenth of the Sixteenth Century.
Long Hulls, Pear, On the Railan Literature of the Nineteenth
John Hulls, Pear, On the With Manney Company.

E. Fusco, Esq.—on the Ranka Interactic of the Americana Century.

Continued to the History of Chamber Music, with Vocal Hustrations.

William Hughes, Esq.—on the Truths of Physical Geography regarded as illustrative of certain Chapters of History, Ancient and Modern.

and Modern.

Gentlemen will be admissible to these Lectures on an introuction from a Lady Visitor, a Member of the Council, or a A Syllabus of the Course is in preparation, and will be issued after Easter.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean,

LIVERPOOL SOCIETY OF FINE ARTS. IVERPOOL SOCIETY OF FINE ARTS.

—The Connell have much pleasure in making known to Artists, Sculptors, and Architects that the rapid enrolment of Life-Members and Annual Subscribers has now given a material guarantee that the Society will be established on a firm and satisfactory basis; ther, therefore, have no hestiation in inviting contributions to the following the state of the contributions to the blood of the state of the contributions to the following the state of the contributions of the following the state of the contributions of their WORKS for EXHIBITION are requested to inform the Honorary Secretaries by a note addressed to the Central Office, 34, North John-street.

In London, Dublin, and Edinburgh; they will be announced in future advertisements.

Provincial Artists who propose to send works from any of the Exhibitions in London are requested to give the requisite authority to the Honorary Secretaries that the agent in London may be instructed to collect and JOSEPH BOULT.

JOSEPH BOULT.

Hon.

D. P. THOMSON, M.D.) Secretaries.

PROFESSOR OWEN'S LECTURES on FOS-SIL BIRDS and REPTILES will be resumed at the MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY, Jermyn-street, on THORSDAY, April 18th.

ECTURES to WORKING MEN .- GOVERN-MENT SCHOOL OF MINES, Jermynstreet.—The Third Course of SIX LECTURES on METALLURGY, by Dr. PERCY, F. R. S. will be COM MENCED on MONDAY, April 19th, at Eight c'clock, r m. Tickets may be obtained by Working Mon only on Monday, April 13, from 10 to 5 c'clock, upon payment of a Registration Fee of Mence and Section 10 to 10

STRATFORD - UPON - AVON.

"The rearly course that brings this day about
Shall never see it but a holiday."

The THIRTY-FOURTH ANNIVERSARY DINNER of the
ROYAL SHAKESPEAREAN CLUB, in commemoration of the
BIRTHDAY of the "BARD OF AYON," will be held at
SHAKESPEAREN HALD, or PRIDAY, the 23rd of April, 1889.

SHAKESPEARES HALD, or PRIDAY, the 23rd of April, 1889.

The Art of the Theorem of the Art of the Art

JOHN S. LEAVER, Secretary. Tickets—Dinner and Dessert, 6s. each.

CRYSTAL PALACE.—FLORAL BAZAAR for DAY, THURBDAY, and FRIDAY NEXT, 14th 15th, and 16th of April. Open each day at Ten.—Admission, One Shilling; Children under Twelve, Half-price.

DAILY GOVERNESS.—A Young Lady of considerable experience DESIRES an ENGAGEMENT as above. The qualifications are Freuch, German, Music, and Drawing. Terms for the whole day, 60%, per annum; for the morning or afternoon, 30%.—J. 8., Reed's, Stationer, 57, Oxford-street, W.

DRIVATE TUITION. - Kent. - A CLERGY-1 OILLAUM.—Refit.—A ULERGY-Dreaming a Pupil for Oxford, is desirous of receiving at Easter a SECOND PUPIL, intended for the same University. Good family connexton will be considered indispensable.—Address A., care of Messra Elitott, Booksellers, Ashford, Kent.

HOME EDUCATION.—A LADY, residing in the Westbourne district, wishes to receive into her Family, on reasonable terms, TWO PUPIL BOARDERS, of from Five to Ten years of age.—Address A. B., care of Mrs. C. L. Balfour, 10, Alfred-road, Harrow-road, W.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL, under the Direction of the Board of Trade. — Separate CLASSES for MASTERS and MATES in the Merchant Service, at 6a per Week, and for SEAMEN, a feet per Week, med featily at the Sailors Home, Well-street, Joudon Dorke. Apprentices admitted free. — Applications to be made at the Sailors Home.

TO CATHOLICS.—WANTED, in a School on the Continent, an ENGLISH CATHOLIC LADY, to whom Board, Lodging, and Washing will be offered, besides lessons in French and other branches of education. in return for her giving daily two hours of English.—Apply personally, or by letter post paid, to Mona Louis Pinu. F. De Foquery, at his Scholastic Office, No. 14. Tavistock strest, Coveningarden, two doors from his late residence.

SUPERIOR EDUCATION for the Daughters of GENTLEMEN.—A Lady of Experience RECEIVES a LIMITED NUMBER of PUPILS. Professors of Eminence attend for Accomplishments, Foreign Languages, and the higher branches of English Literature.—For terms apply, by letter or personally, 16, Kensington Fark-gardens, W.

FAMILIES in WANT of GOVERNESSES or PBIVATE TEACHERS, of either sex, are invited to com-municate with Monsieur F. de PORQUET, who has returned business as an English and Foreign Agent. Daily correspondence with Paris. -14, Tavistock street, Covencyarden. Observe, No. 14.

FORTIFICATION, MILITARY DRAWING and LANDSCAPE PAINTING.—Mr. FAHEY (whose Pupils have taken the highest Honours at the Military Colleges of Woolwich and Addiscomble, has by recent arrangement a portion of time disensaged.—For terms, address to 25, Drayton-grove, Old Brompton, S.W.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY —Dr. MATTHIES-PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—Dr. MATTRIES-SEX is now ready to RECEIVE STUDENTS wishing to study ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY. The Laboratory is open from 8 a.M. to 5 r.M., and from 6 till 10 in the evening, for those persons whose engagements prevent their attending during the day. Dr. M. is also prepared to undertake any Analyses or Investigations which may be entrusted to him. Samples for analysis may be sent to the care of Mesers. MATTRIESEX, FUNLONG & Co. Mark-lane Chambers, City, E.C.; or to the Laboratory, No. 1, Torrington-street, Russell-square, W.C.

CENTLEMANLY YOUTH, fully acquainted street, Russell-square, W.C.

A GENTLEMANLY YOUTH, fully acquainted with the use of Astronomical and Meteorological Instruments, and the modes of reducing the observations, quite and correct at calculation, and possessing a larve amount of general information, IS OPEN TO AN ENGAGEMENT where the above, combined with steadiness, perseverance, and high moral character, would be appreciated. References unexceptionable. Present alary no object—Sioux, Smyth Jibrary, Marray-street, Camdon Town, N.W.

HAMILTONIAN BOARDING Control of the control of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the control of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the state of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the late of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the late of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the late of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the late of the late Mr. James Hamilton, with the late of the late o



C'

TOU

BOI AD

SI Mal NOT exec

To about to c

T BO Me Ap

I Sal have Sal Lin

TITERARY. - A GENTLEMAN, of somewhat extensive acquirements, and nine years' experience as an Editor and Author, is OPEN TO ENGAGEMENT. He would be happy to conduct a Periodesal, or sike charge of the MSS. of a private Author.—Address Alpha, 455, New Oxford-street, W.C.

THE PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY in one THE PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY in one of the Colleges affinisted with the London University, is desirous of receiving into his house TWO PUPILS, who would purwee under his immediate superintendence she study of Natural-Science. They would have at their disposal an excellent Laboratory, where they might carry out practical and analytical Chemistry in all its branches, a Mineralogical Collection, and a Collection of Physical Apparatus. Arrangements could likewise be made for their continuing their Classical Studies: and they would further enjoy the advantagements out all the world further enjoy the advantagement which Chemistry has an important application, or for the Profession of Medicine or Engineering, this is an eligible opportunity.—For particulars, address Dr. A., care of Mr. Ridge, Bockseller, Sheffield.

SIGNOR G. CAMPANELLA, 2, St. Mary's-terrace, Maida-hill West. Ladies' Select Classes, of not more than twelve in each Class.

Vocal Music and Italian—Signor G. Campanella. Piano—Sterndale Bennett and Miss.V an der Perria. Landscape Paintine—David Cox. French—Monstein Sondiller. Grand——Error Signor N. Minola. Professors.

Signor G. Campanella attends Schools and Private Families.

CERMAN, French, Italian.—9, Old Bond-street,
U—Dr. ALTSCHUL, Author of Pirat German Reading-Book,
(dedicated, by special permission, to Her Grace the Duchess of
Sutherland), ac., M. Philological Society, Professor of Elocution,
—TWO LANGUAUES TAUGHT in the same lesson, or alterThomas and the same lesson, and the same lesson, and serthere, and the same lesson, and select, separate CLASSES for Ladies and Gentlemen. Preparation
(in languages) for mercantile and ordinary pursuits of life, the
Universities, Army, Navy, and Civil Service Examination.

TERMAN EDUCATION: - University of Glessen, near Frankfort-Dr. LIPS, at present in London, OFFERS TO TAKE some YOUNG GENTLEMEN with him for board and instruction. Feferences: Prof. Hofmann, Eor. Coll. of Chemistry; and Rev. G. B. Brock, Exeter.—Apply to Dr. L. 2. Melton-street, Euston-quare, until 10th inst.; or to Mr. E. Thomas, Esling-lane, Brentford.

EDUCATION in GERMANY.—Bown on the RHINE HERRI THOMAS Director of an Establishment for the EDUCATION of YOUNG GENTLEMEN, has some VACANCIES, and will be ready to attend to any inquiries. He will be in Loadon at Easter.—Apply to Herry Tromas, Mesers Dalau & Co. 37, 800-equare, London.

GERMAN, FRENCH, DUTCH.—Dr. KÖSTER, Assist. Examiner (Civil Service Commission), late Tuto H.R.H. the Prince of Orange, follows a plan conducive to acquirement of purity and facility in speaking and writing Languages.—Address Christian Association, 169, Aldersgate-stre

Languages.—Address Christian Association, 105, Aldergate-Street.

D. CATION IN GERMANY.—The Rev.

Dr. ADAMMANN, F.R.S., of Hamelo, Kindom of Hamelo, Kindom of Hamelo, Kindom of Volvage Gentlemen, whom he prepares, with the assistance of well-qualified Tators, for the Universities or commercial life.

—For prospectuses and further information please apply to Joseph Dowon, Eag., Champlon hill, near London; W. Willians, Esg. J.F., Huddersfield; J. Haide, Eeg. J.F., Lascelles Hall, near Huddersfield; O. Nuisey, J. Charundon-place, Locals.

PUCATION in GERMANY, at OBERSTEIN-School conducted by the Rev. Dr. O. SCHMID,
Protestant Minister, with the assistance of five resident Masters.
-Instruction is given in Religion, Classics, Mathematics, and all
the branches of a superior education. French and derman constantly spoken. Terms 8c, per consuming the branches of a superior education. French and derman constantly spoken. Terms 8c, per consuming the superior of the constantly spoken. Terms 8c, per consuming the content of the superior of the superior of the conprospections, &c. apply to Mr. Skeppingoros, Publisher, 168, Piccavilly, London, W.

PUCATION in GERMANY, Suburbs of L'HAMBURG, in a first-class Establishment, where every-branch of Education is taught by competent Masters. Prospe-tuses, with a View of the School and Grounds, to be had at the Hamburg Hotel. 15, America-square, John-street, Minories, Lon-don, where the Proprietor of the School can be seen daily between 12 and 20 clock. References in London from purent and former pupils and present, can be given.—Address, if by letter, H. Th. Jürgens.

FRENCH ORAL INSTRUCTIONS.—Mons. LOUIS PHILIPPE F. DE PURQUET, Author of 'Le Trésor, 'Ac attends Schools and Frivate Families on his wonderful method of Oral Translations and Instructions, adapted to the turning English into French at sight. Terms may be known on Covening and Covening

TO ASTRONOMERS.—TO BE SOLD, a very fine OBJECT GLASS, of 15 inches diameter, and about 20 feet focal length. Made by T. SLATER, Optiolar, 8c, 136, Euston-road, London, and evocted upon his premises; where the said Glass may be tested any fine evening.—For further particulars apply as about

NERVOUS and MENTAL DISORDERS. MYNUS AND MESSIAN HALL Near Brentford, Middle sex.—A PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENT, for the Residence and Cure of Laddles and Gentlemen mentally affilted. Proprietor, Mr. ROBERT GARDINER HILL, late Resident Medical Projector of Eastgate House, Lincoln, and by Dr. E. S. WILLETT.

TO LITERARY and other INSTITUTIONS.

—The Author of 'The Solar System as it is, and not as it is
Represented, 'having given Lectures before the London and Manchester Mechanics' Institutions with much approbation, OFFERS
HIS SERVICES, GRATIS, to LECTURE on the above subject,
and to explain the true cause of a Solar Eclipse, hitherto unknown;
with large Esplantery Diagrams. The above work published by
Piper & Co. and all Becknellers, price Sc.—Address Licut. M., No.
198, Euthon-road, N.W.

COINS and MEDALS.—Just published, the CATALOGUE of a SELECT PORTION of the valuable STOCK, in all Metals, of J. L. E. CURT, of London, established since 188. These Colons will be SOLD by AUCTION at Messrs. SOTHEBY & WILKINSON'S, on the 18th 17th, 19th, and 30th of April. Commissions extracted by Messrs. E. & W.

LADIES' COLLEGE, 47, Bedford-

ADIES COLLEGE, 44, Dedictors square.

The CLASSES will BEGIN for the Easter Term on THURS-DAY, April 15, under the following Professors:—
Rev. J. Baines, M.A. Oxon.—Biblical Literature, Latin.
T. S. Baynes, Esq., LLE B.—English Language and Literature.
F. C. Card, Esq.—Dawling.—Reading Aloud.
James Heath, Esq., BA. Lond.—Another History.
Prof. Hullah.—Vocal Music, Harmony.
Richard H. Hutten, Esq., M.A. Lond.—Mathematics.—
(Yacanib.—Natural History of Fine Art, Geography.
Gottfried Kinkel, Ph.D.—History of Fine Art, Geography.
Vacanib.—Modern History.
Signor Valletta—Italian Language and Literature.

FEES.

FEES.

For Pupils taking the entire Course of Study, 181, 188, a year, or 71, 72, a Term. Entrance Fee, 11, 1s.

For Pupils attending two or more Classes, 11, 11s. 6d. a Term for For Pupils attending two or more Classes, 12, 11s. 6d. a Term for Classes meeting twice a week, and 11, 1s. for those meeting once.

For Pupils attending one Class only, 32, 2s. a Term for Classes meeting twice a week, and 11, 11s. 6d. for those meeting once.

The SCHOOL for JUNIOR PUPILS will RE-OPEN on the SAME DAX. The Fees are, \$4.5s. a Term for Pupils under, and \$6.5s. for those above, Fourtien.

Prospectuses may be had on application at the College.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

DEFARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

The system of study pursued at this College contributes a complete course of Collegiate, Medical, and Surgical Education. The lectures quality for examination for appointments in the Army and Navy and East India Company's Service, for the Degrees of Medical Company, and Company in the Company of the Company in the Company in

Triply Torm, which commences on the 1st of 2007, Triply Torm, which commences on the 1st of 2007, Triply Torm, which commences on the 1st of 2007, A Classical Professor, a Mathematical Professor, and a Medical A Classical Professor, and a Medical A Classical Professor, and a Medical Professor, and a Medical Professor, and a Medical Professor, and a Section 1st of 2007, Triple State of 2007, Tr

Materia Medica and THE SUMMER SESSION,
Materia Medica and Therapeutics,—Professor Alexander Fleming, M.D.; E. a. Therapeutics,—Professor Alexander Fleming, M.D.; E. a. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital. Professor Knowles, Fl. &. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England: Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital, Midwifery and Discasses of Women and Children.—Professor Samuel Berry, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeons to the Magdien Aspitum.

Both Material Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeons of Surgeons (Surgeons) From Surg

Resident Classical Professor—The Rev. J. Bates, M.A., Fellow of Caius College, Cantab.

Element Mathematical Professor—The Rev. W. H. Poulton, Resident Mathematical Professor—The Rev. W. H. Poulton, Resident Maddical Tutor—Francis T. Bond, B.A., M.B., Lond.

It is the especial province of the Classical and Mathematical Professors, and of the Maddical Tutor, to prepare the Junior Students. Resident as well as Non-resident, for the Matriculation. The attention of Parents and Gundians is particularly drawn to the importance of entering Students on the 1st of May, the commencement of the Summer Ression, in order to prepare them for Matriculation in July, 1838 or 1839.

For information in the respective Departments, application For information in the respective Departments, application of the Saculty, 19, Templerow; or to Mr. GUNER Pressarvos, Honorary Scenetary to the Professors, 11, Templerow.

Further information in reference to the Medical Departments and respecting the Departments of Arts, Engineering, and Theology, may be obtained on application to the Scalior Tutor.

CITY of LONDON COLLEGE for LADIES,

CITY of LONDON COLLEGE for LADIES,

4, Artillery-place, Finsbury-square. Established 1850. Under
the Management of a Committee of Clergymen and Gentlemen.
Tressurer-The Rev. C. St. Paul E. M.A., Frebendary of
St. Paul E. M.A., Frebendary of
TUESDAY, April 13.
TUESDAY, April 13.
Arithmetic, &c. -Rev. C. Braddy, M.A.
Figure Drawing-P. A. Mulready, Esq.
Landicape Drawing-H. Warren, Esq.
English-Bev. W. B. Smith, M.A.
Geography-Dr. Kinkel.
Geography-Dr. Winkel.
Geography-Dr. Winkel.
History-Rev. T. Hugo, M.A. F.A.S,
Theology-Rev. T. H. Bullock, M.A.
Italian-Signor Bisagah.

terman—Rev. Dr. Winner.

History—Rev. T. Hugo, M.A. F.A.S.

Hailan—Signor Biagghi.

Latin—Rev. L. Marcus, M.A.

Natural Philosophy—Thomas Hall, Esq. B.A.

Instrumental Music and Harmony—Lindaay Sloper, Esq.,
and Hirold Bomas, Esc.

And Hirold Bomas, Esc.

Ladies are at liberty to select the Classes they will attend. Foes
—For a Class meeting once a week, il. 1s.; per term, twice a week, il. 1s. 66.; composition for all the classes (except music and dancing) nine guineas for the first term, eight for the second, and seven
for the second, and the classes during the second of the first term, and more advanced lessons, in Drawing, three guineas per term cach.

A Lady Visitor attends the Classes during the time of instruction.

A Junior department in open for Fupile between the ages of 9 and 1s, under the direction of two Overnesses and the Trofessor.

Bible History, Arithmetic, Writing, Reading, Drawing, Vocil and Instrumental Music, and German to the more advanced Pupils. Fees, 15 guiness a year, Instrumental Music 11. 1s. 64.

Per term.

per term.
Further particulars may be obtained at the College, on application to Mrs. Smart, the Lady Resident.
THOMAS BREWER, Hon. Sec.

THE ART-TREASURES EXHIBITION, 1837.—Measure, COLINAGHI & CO. beg to announce that they have ON YIEW the celebrated PHOTUGRAPHIC WORK by CALDESI and MONTECCHI—now completed. It may be seen at their House in Pall Mall East, and also at Measure, Agnew & Soula, Manchester. The Piates are sold separately. Priced Catalogues forwarded on application.

OPENING of the WEST-END ROUTE to
BRIGHTON, Eastbourne, Hastings, Portsmouth, and
intermediate stations.

intermediate stations.

On MONDAY, the 19th of April, Trains will commence running between the above places and the new Pimileo Terminus, at the foot of the New Bridge, at the bottom of Sloane-street. The service of the Local Trains between Pimileo and London Bridge will also be altered.

For hours of departure and arrival see Special Time Tables, which will be published shortly. All ordinary Return Tickets, and all Ammuni and Season Tickets, issued to or from stations south of Reigate, will be a walkable as either: the London Bridge.

House the statement of the Proposition of the House the Ammunia and Bridge.

FREDERICK SLIGHT, Secretary.

London Bridge Terminus, April 6, 1858.

AN OXFORD CLERGYMAN, M.A., of very great experience, given instructions in READING THE LITURGY with expression, but no display. The most satisfying testimony given as to thorough capability, as well as station in society—Apply to Rev. A. B., Pote-done, Theyer-trees, Mancheter-square.—N.B. Lessons given to private families in Reading out, or Composition, or Latin.

DR. KINKEL'S CLASSES for LADIES, in D. A. INNEELS OLLASSES TO LADIES, inGERMAN LANGUAGE and LITERATURE, and
Madame KINKEL'S SINGING CLASSES and MUSIC LESSONS, will reconsusted acts week, at their house, E. EastbourneSONS, will reconsusted acts week, at their house, E. Eastbournesecond term of Lockures on Ancient Art, comprising the Arts of
Greece and Rome, and illustrated by numerous diagrams, will
commence on Wednesday, April 4. A German Evening Class for
Gentlemen. Particulars in the Prospectus.

BOARD and RESIDENCE.—The Wife of a ACARD and RESIDENCE—The WHEE OF a South Forestonal Man, residing within ten minutes walk of the Control Forestonal Man, residing within ten minutes walk of the Ladies otherwise engaged, as Residents. A comfortable Home would be ensured. References given—Address, W. E. K., 179, (Post-office, Stoane-streek, Knightabright, Cost-office, Stoane-streek, Knightabright).

M.R. B. H. SMART acquaints his Friends that, PUPILS in ELOCUTION, to meet Classes in Families and Schools for English generally, and to engage for Public Readings and Lectures.—37, Wyndham-street, Bryanstone-square, W.

TO AUTHORS.—A practical PRINTER, of I many years' experience, classically educated, and possessing igood knowledge of French, offers his services to Authors in the repearation of their Works for the Press, whereby greater accuracy may be insured, much time saved, and considerable expense voided—Address Zara, Mr. Williams's, Stationer, 19, Msorgatetreek, E.C.

WHAT WILL THIS COST TO PRINT:

is often a thought passing through the minds of literaryand public characters, and premos of benevolent feelings. Apply
as under, and you will receive every information required.—
Every description of Printing, Engraving, Lithography, and
Bookbinding executed.—RICHARD BARRETT, Mark-lane, London.—
Etablished 35 years.

WHY CONTINUE to PAY FULL PRICE? A. discount in the Shilling off Music, post free; 2d. discount in the Shilling off all Books, Manasines Maps, Prints, &c. A clear of the Shilling off all Books, Manasines Maps, Prints, &c. A clear of the Shilling off all Books, Manasines Maps, Prints, &c. Copythal-buildings, back of the Bank of England, London, E.C. Copytha didness. N.B. All warranted perfect in every respect, and precisely the same as if the full price were paid.

CHEAP BOOKS.—Surplus Copies of Tom Brown's School Days, Livingstone's Africa, Ruskin and Turner's Harbours of England, Stephenson's Life, and many other Books, are NOW ON SALE, at BULL'S LibraRAY, at GREATLY REDUCED PRICES. Catalogues, with prices, forwarded, p-st free, on application; also Prospectures of the Library. Bull's Library, 19, Liolies street, Cavendishen, London, W.

TEW AMERICAN BOOKS.—Importations received Every Week, and include all the New Books of interest in advance of, or immediately upon, American publication. Lists forwarded regularly where requested, and any Work not in stook will be obtained within six weeks of order, and a published, price 6a complete, or in classified divisions, ef. each, post free, The AMERICAN CATALOGUE; or, English number of pages, and date of publication of Works published in the United States since 1800, with the price at which they may be obtained in London. A comprehensive Index of Subjects and Authors appended. Authors appended.

London: Bampson Low, Son & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill, English, American, and Colonial Booksellers and Publishers.

TASMANIA.—Messrs. J. WALCH & SONS of Hobart Town and Launceston, Booksellers, will be glad to receive Catalogues and Lists of Publications from all Publishers. Parcels sent to Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Stationers Hall Court, London, E.C., will be duly forwarded.

TASMANIA. - Mr. C. E. WALCH being about to proceed to Tasmania to join the firm of Messra.

Table to proceed to Tasmania to join the firm of Messra.

Stationers, &c., will feel obliged to all Fublishers, Wholesale Stationers, &c., will feel obliged to all Fublishers, Wholesale Stationers, &c., will feel obliged to all Fublishers, Wholesale Stationers, &c., will feel obliged to all Fublishers, Wholesale Stationers, &c., with the working of the transfer of the working him Two Countries of the William Two Countr

MINERALOGY, GEOLOGY, &c.—SELLING OFF.—The STOCK of the late J. W. DANTZIGER,
consisting of Minerals, Shells, Fossils, Lucus Natures, Antiquities, Miscelaneous Objects of the Management of the Control of the Control
of Management of the Control of the Control
of Management of the Control of the Control
of Management of the Control

TO GENTLEMEN.—TO LET, a DRAWING-ROOM and BED-ROOM, handsomely furnished, with ttendance, in an open Situation, near St. James's Park.—Terms noderate.—For particulars apply at 23, Victoria-road, Pimlico.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES and TABLETS, A. Ecclesiastical, Corporate, Official, and Private Seals, Dies, Stamps, and Diploms Plates, in Medisaval and Modern Styles: Arms sought for; Sketch, 2c. dd. in olour, 5s., painted on veiluon, 21s., Oreste on Seals or Rings, 5s. Monograms and Heraldic Designe executed in correct style. Solid gold, 18 carat, Hall-marked, Sard or Bloodstone Ning, engraved Crest, two guiness. Lever Press and Crest-die, one guines. Hlostrated price list, post free—R MORING, Engraver and Heraldic Artists (who has received the gold media for Engraving), 4d, High Holborn, W.O.

E to

nning at the The Bridge ables,

My.

very THE

fying on in oches-

S, in LES

of a

en, or Home , 179,

that

other and dings

TI Apply

CET L dis-s, &c.

Tom

ions

sions,

glish, ONS

eing essrs. llers, lesale him

ntity arden 2, 29, NG-

with erms

TS: Dies, yles;

COLLEGE of AGRICULTURE and CHEMISTRY, and of PRACTICAL and GENERAL SCIENCE,
37 and 48, Lower Kennington-lane, Kennington, near London.
Principal—J. C. NEERIT, P.G.B., P.C.S., principal—J. C. NEERIT, P.G.B., principal—J. P.G.B., principa

WILLIAM TEGG & CO'S. LIST of POPU-LAR ENGRAVINGS sent free by post. 85, Queen-street, Cheapside.

TO ADVERTISERS .- ADVERTISEMENTS and BILLS intended for the forthcoming Number of the DUBLIN QUARTERLY JOURNAL of MEDICAL SCIENCE are respectfully requested by the 20th instant.

Dublin: M'Glashan & Gill, 50, Upper Sackville-street.

PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL—ADVERTISE-MENTS intended for the next Number should be sent to the Publishers on or before the 17th of April. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.

LIVERPOOL and MANCHESTER PHOTO-BOLT, Esq., published on the 1st and the 1sth of each Month.— ADVERTISE MENTS for the Publication of the 1sth of APAIL should be sent not later than the 13th inst. to the Publisher, HERRY GERNWOON, 38, Castle-street, Liverpool.

CIGNORI CALDESI & MONTECCHI beg to a manumos that their PHOTOGRAPHIC ROOMS, 12, Pall Mail East, W.C., and 38, Porchester-ternoc, Saywater, W., a row NOW OPEN for the SEASON, where Specimens of their Portraits executed at the command of Her Majesty, &c., may be seen daily.

THE EARTHQUAKE AT NAPLES.—
Stereoeopic.—Messrs. NEGRETTI & ZAMBRA beg to announce that they have just received from their own Photographer a SERIES of TWELVE YIEWS, illustrating this appaining calamity. Price for the Series, free by post, 21s.—11, Hattongarden and Series, Occarhili.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LIFE-STUDIES.

THE AMERICAN HORSE TAMER.

Mr. RAREY'S arrangements for Teaching in Classes his Method of Training Colts and Taming vicious Horses, after the Easter Holidays, are as follow:

Thursday 11 Kinnerton-street, Horses Relatives, Horses, after the Easter Holidays, are as follow:

Thursday 11 Kinnerton-street, Belgravia.

Saturday 11 In Yorkshire.

Tuesday 32 Horses Holidays, are as follow:

Thursday 35 Horses Horses Horses, after the Easter Holidays, are as follow:

Thursday 15 Saturday 17 In Yorkshire.

Wednesday 35 Honday 35 Horses H

Further information and Forms for Subscription may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Fund, at Messrs. Tattersalls', Grosvenor-place.

3rd April, 1888.

CALLERY and CABINET PICTURES on BALLERY and CABINET PICTURES on BALLE at GBITTEN'S ROOMS, s, King-street, St. James's-square (adjoining Mesers. Christic & Manaon's). The Collection comprises several excellent Works of the Dutch School, by Vander Heyden, A. Vander Velde, A. Orade, W. Vander Velde, Moucheron, and Berghem, Jan. Steen, P. de Hooghe, &c.—Pictures carefully cleaned and relined. Frames of every description made and adapted to Pictures.

TO PRINTERS.—Mr. PAGE is instructed to SELL a first-class BOOKWORK PRINTING BUSINESS. The Office is furnished with several Printing Machines and Iron Presses. The Returns are excellent; and will be found a most desirable investment to parties desirous of entering into the business. Amount required about 4,50% I, 190% will be sufficient upon entering.—Apply to Mr. Page, Auctioneer and Valuer, 8, Coleman-street.

TO FANCY STATIONERS, PRINTERS, and Others—Three miles from the City—Mr. PAGE is taxy, select to SELL the TRADE is an ANCY STATIONER. Bustingstoned to SELL the TRADE is an ANCY STATIONER. LER, and PRINTER, together with a Fublic Library. The above presenting a most desirable opportunity to any one wishing to commence. From 3064, to 4901, required.—Apply to Mr. Paur, Valuer to the Trade, 8, Geleman-street.

TO BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS, Others.—In a Western Manufacturing District.—Mr. PAGE is instructed to SELL the TRADE of a STATIONER and SOURSELIER. The above presents an opportunity rarely to be met with, where the Returns are \$5.001, and the outlay but 700.—Apply to Mr. Page, Valuer and Auctioneer, c, Coteman-street.

LEONARD & CO., AUCTIONEERS,
SALE ROOMS, TREMONT-ROW, BOSTON, U.S.
Sale Rooms, TREMONT-ROW, BOSTON, U.S.
Sale in Boston, U.S., for the Exhibition and Sale of which they have unequalled facilities, and will return prompt account of Sales.—Taxvar & Warser, Merchants, Interpool, England;
LEONARD & CO. Bookeelers, Bookon, U.S.
LEONARD & CO. Boston, U.S.

LEUNARD & U. Beston, U.S.

OTICE.—J. A. BRODHEAD & CO.,
AUCTIONEERS and GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHAYTS, Sa and So, FREMONY-STREET, EUSTON, UNITED
STATES, respectfully solicit CUSSIONMENTS of Books, EnThey pay dispectal stention to the Sale of such Consignments, and
insure for their English friends good prices, liberal advances
(when desired), and promptreturns in all cases. References: Hon.
R. B. Campbell, United States Consul, Messra Willia & Sotheran,
London; His Excellency, N. P. Banks, Beston; Butter, Ketth
& Co. Boston. F. A. BRODHEAD & CO. Boston, United States.

Sales bo Auction.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE & MANSON respect-tive that the ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES of the Magnificent Stock of Mr. D. FALOKE are now ready, and may be had at their Office, T. King-street are now ready, and may be had at their Office, T. King-street released by Chal-tonics only, to admit four persons, on and after April the 18th.

Water-Colour Drawings of the highest quality. MESSRS. FOSTER respectfully inform the Public the COLLECTION of WATER-COLOUR DRAW- INGS of CHARLES PEMBERTON, Esq., will be ON TIEW at the Gallery, 54, Pall Mail, on Monday and Tuesday, April 12and 13

Water-Colour Drawings by the best Masters.

MESSRS. FOSTER respectfully inform the DRAWINGS, the Property of HENRY L. PUXLEY, Esq., will be ON VIEW at the Gallery, 54, Pall Mail, on Monday and Tuesday, April 19 and 13.

Modern Pictures of the late S. STONE, Esq.

MESSRS. FOSTER are directed to SELL by DAY, April 14, at about half-past Two, after Mr. Pemberton's Drawings, by direction of the Executors, FIVE SMALL PICTURES by C. R. Lesile, R. A., painted for the late Mr. Stone, also camples of Keil, Harden, &c. On View April 12 and 13.

Valuable Books .- Four Days' Sale.

Valuable Books.—Four Days' Sale.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chanceryland, on MONDAY, April 12, and three following days, a CUL-land, on MONDAY and 12, and there following days, a CUL-land, on MONDAY and the sale of the sale o

ne East—Topographical, Botanical, and Scientific Books, &c.
To be viewed, and Catalogues forwarded on application.

An important Collection of Books, Fine Architectural Works, &c., the Property of a Gentleman gone abroad.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the Corner of Fleet-street and Chancerylane, on TUESDAY and WEDNEBDAY, April 20 and 31; an important COLLECTION of BOOKS (the Property of a Gentleman gone abroad) in Architecture, Properaphy, Classics, Theology, Oriental Books, French and Italian Literature, Standard English Authors, fine Books of Frints, &c., comprise coloured and mounted—Dilettanti Society, 78 plates of Sculpture—Christian Decoration, Divers Works in, 2 vols. fine plates—Rossini, Antichita Romana, 101 splendid plates—Rossini, Antichita Romana, Demories Particulers de Properation, Divers Works in, 2 vols. fine plates—Rossini, Antichita Romana, Hemoires particulers de History, 60 vols.—Quarteriy Review, 99 vols.—Valpy's Delphin Classics, 16e vols.—Quarteriy Review, 99 vols.—Valpy's Delphin Classics, 16e vols.—Memoires Rarfeiculers de History, 60 vols.—Chemoires Particulers de History, 60 vols.—Curtis's Botanical Magazine, 50 vols. &c.

To be viewed, and Catalogues forwarded on application.

The Law Library and Office Furniture of the late E.

The Law Library and Office Furniture of the late E. YOUNGE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

AR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the Corner of Fleet-street and Chancerylane, on FRIDAY, April 28, the Valuable LAW LIBRARY of the lake E VOUNGE, Esq., and the Library of a Solicitor; comprising Ruff head's Statutes at Large, 39 vols.—Rummington's 1875 to 183, 28 vols.—Rum in 1875 to 183, 28 vols.—Burn Justice, last edition, 7 vols.—Hurtison's Digest, last edition, 6 vols.—and other Modern Practical Works; also, the Reports in the Courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Exchequer, Common Pleas, Nisi Prius, &c., and a Library Table, Mahogany Bockoase, Desk, Deal Bookshelving, &c. &c. Catalogues are preparing.

Fine Engravings.

MR. L. A. LEWIS will SELL, at his House, 174 125, Fleet-street, on WEDNESDAY, April 14, and two following evenings, at 6 o'clock, a very Extensive Collection of CELEBRATED MODERN ENGRAVINGS, including many from the portiolio of a Private Gentleman, all in a fine and choice state; also, 12 copies of Haghes's Sketches in Belgium and Germany, X'p plates, coloured like drawings—19 sets of Haffael's Cartoons, 7 plates, &c.

Important Sale of Books, MSS., Drawings, and Engravings Important Sale of Books, MSS., Drawings, and Engravings.

THE FIRST PART of the very extensive and
choice Collection of BOOKS, MSS., DRAWINGS, and
ENGRAVINGS, formed by the late M. BOELLUNT DE NUGET
DONCK, will be SOLD by PUBLIC AUCTION, at the residence
of the deceased, at Ghent, on MONDAY, April 19, and following

available of this important Collection may be had at 52, Gracechurch-street; also, of Mr. Nutt. 370, Strand; Mesrs. T & W.
Boone, 29, New Bond-street; and Messrs. Dulau, Soho-square.

Boone, 29, New Bond-street; and Mesers. Dulsu, Soho-square.

Important Sale by Auction, at Auguburg, May 3; and following days, including:—

BLOCK-BOOKS and early specimens of HYLOGRAPHY-Books printed on Yellum—early Editions of the Bible, including the Masarim Bible of 140-35—Rel Bussel Dulsur Typographica—Manuscripts—early specimens of Copperplate Engraving, including the Dante of 1431, with twenty engravings—Books relating to America—Linguist and Miscellaneous Life rature, &c. &c., which will be SULD by AUCTION, by F. and following days.

Catalogues, price 1s.; to be had of D. Nurr, 270, Strand, London.

Valuable Books.

MR. L. A. LEWIS will SELL, at his House, 125, Flort-street, on TUESDAY, April 12, at 1 ebiled, Black's General Atlas—Cadell's Gallery of Contemporary Fortraits, 2 vols.—Knight's Pictorial Bible, 3 vols.—Shakspee's Works, illustrated by Kenny Meadows, 3 vols.—Martin's British Colonics, 3 vols.—Goldoni Commedia, 33 vols.—Voltaire, Euvres, 70 vols.—Theological Works, 10 vols.—Theological Works,

A Valuable Assemblage of Prints and Drawings, including the Collection of J. M. GUTCH, Esq., F.S.A., late of Com-mon-hill, Worcester.

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN MESSES. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN
WILKINSON, Auctioneers of Literary Property and
Works illustrative W. Auctioneers of Literary Property and
Works illustrative W. Auctioneers of Literary Property and
stehr House, 3, Weilington of the Street, on WEDNESDAY,
and THURSDAY, April 18 and 18, at 1 o'clock precisely, a Value
able Assemblage of PRINTS and DRAWINGS, including the
Collection of JOHN MATHEW GUTCH, Eag., F.S.A., late of
Common-full, Worcester; comprising British Portraits, from
King Egebert to the reign of George II., in fine condition; seme
early Engravings, by Albert Dürer, Rembrandt, and others;
London Topographical Prints and Drawings; the Modern EnHistorical Portraits, by Modern Engravers, mouthy in proof-states;
Books of Prints, Portfolios, &c.
May be viewed two days previous, and Catalogues had; if in the
country, on receipt of four stamps.

Sale of the 220 Copies of Mr. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY'S exten-sively Illustrated Work on the Block-Books issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany, in 3 vols. imperial 4to.

MR. JOHN WILKINSON (the Partner of Mr. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY), will SELL by PUBLIO AUCTION, at No. 3. Wellington-street, Strand, on WEDNESDAY, May S. HUNDRED AND TWENTY COPIES, (out of the Two Hundred and Fifty printed) of Mr. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY'S

PRINCIPIA TYPOGRAPHICA,

extensively Illustrated Work, in Three Volumes, Imperial Quarto, half-morocco, on

THE BLOCK BOOKS, or Xylographic Delineations of Scripture History, issued in Hol-land, Flanders, and Germany, during the Fifteenth Century; their connexion with the Origin of Printing, and the Character of the Water Marks on the Paper of that Period.

The Work is Illustrated with above One Hor Objects connected with the Character of the Books and other Delices connected with the Work, of which a copy is now on view in Weilington-street.

street.
All the Copies will be half-bound in moreoco, by Mr. Tuckett,
un., bookbinder, at the British Museum, and in each copy will be
inserted a notice stating that it has been collated and is perfect.

inclosing two postage stamps.

To Entomologists.

MR. J. C. STEVENS is instructed by the Value of the Entomological Society of London, to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Room, 38, King-street, Coventi-garden, on FRIDAY, April 16, and following day, at half past 19 precisely, the Collection of EXOTIO INSECTS of all orders, belonging to the Society, held not extend the Collection of EXOTIO INSECTS of all orders, belonging to the Society, held a Anniversary Meeting of the Society, held on January assets at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society, held on January 1881, to DISPOSE OF the Exotic Collection; in it will be found a vast number of Species of great rarity and interest in Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, and other orders, mostly in a fine state of preservation.

May be viewed on Thursday and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had of Mr. J. C. Stevens, 38, King-street, Covent-garden; if for the country, by inclosing two stamps.

Library of a Gentleman

DUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auditioners of Lite-rary Property, will sile Lib A UCPION, at their House, 191, Piccadilly, on MONDAY, April 19, and following day, the LiB-RAKY of a GENTLEMAN, comprising an ascellent selection of English and Foreign Literature, the Works of the best Historians, Poets, &c., mostly in fine condition, many being in russis or cair bindings.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Prints and Drawings, London Illustrations.

DUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 191, Piocadilly, on FRIDAY, April 39, and following day, a large Collection of Engravings, including Potraits, Topographical Prints, some highly curious and extremely rare Prints and interesting Drawings illustrative of the topography of London, Etchings and Micelianeous Subjects, some fine Drawings by Old Micelianeous Subjects, some fine Drawings by Old Micelianeous Subjects, some fine Drawings by Catalogues sent on receipt of two stamps.

Music and Musical Instruments.

Music and Musical Instruments.

PUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 181, Ploosdilly, on TUESPAY, April 37, a large Collection of VALUABLE MUSIC, including a considerable Portion of the Library of a distinguished Member of the Madrigal Society; also, Musical Instruments of various kinds.

Consignments of Music or Instruments for this Sale can be received until the 18th inst

Valuable Modern Books .- Four Days' Sale.

Patuable Modern Books.—Four Days' Sale.

DUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auctioneers of Literary Property, will RELL by AUCTION, at their House, 191, Piccadility, the first week in MAY, a large Collection of Valuable MODERN BOOKS, including Meyer's Brita, 190 copies, and Turner's Illustrations to the Library Edition of the Waverley Novels, and Turner's Illustrations to Solver Peetics! Works, the Remainder of both will be a solver process to the Remainder of both works, and the solver process of the Standard and Popular Works, Recent Editions, Pictorial Books, Sceneries, Voyages and Travels, &c., including small Remainders of several.

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, IRELAND.

BLACK'S GUIDE-BOOK ADVERTISER. -ADVERTISEMENTS for insertion in the Advertiser at be sent to the Publishers immediately.

Edinburgh : Adam & Charles Black

Now ready, with a Clue Map, 18mo. 5 MURRAY'S HANDBOOK OF MODERN

"Without a rival for intelligence and accuracy."—Times.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE LORD CHANCELLORS AND CHIEF JUSTICES

OF ENGLAND.

Now ready, Fourth and Revised Edition, with an Index,
10 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each,

IVES of the LORD CHANCELLORS and KEEPERS of the GREAT SEAL of ENGLAND, from the ENELD RS of the GREAT SEAL of ENGLAND, from the ENELD RS of the Beath of Lord Eldon. By LORD CAMPBELL, I.L.D., Lord Chief Justice of England.

"A book that has reached the fourth edition, and the praise of which is in everybody's mouth, requires ne commendation at our hands. But we gladly welcome the work in this new and popular form, and think the learned and noble lord could hardly have bestowed spracter boom upon the profession of which he is editinguished ereact when the second control of the control of the reach of all "-Gentleman's Magazine.

Also, by the same Author, 8vo. 12s

The THIRD and CONCLUDING VOLUME of LIVES of the CHIEF JUSTICES of ENGLAND, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Tenterden. With an Index to the Entire Work.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

WORKS BY REV. A. P. STANLEY, M.A. Regius Professor of Ecolesiastical History of Oxford. The following are now ready:—

SINAI and PALESTINE; in Connexion with their History. 4th Edition, Maps, 8vo. 18s.

II.

A COMMENTARY on ST. PAUL'S Epistles to the CORINTHIANS. With Critical Notes and Dissertations.

III.

HISTORICAL MEMORIALS of CANTER-BURY. The Landing of Augustine-The Murder of Becket-Beckets Spring-The Black Prince. 3rd Edition. Woodcuta

A MEMOIR of EDWARD STANLEY, D.D. Bishop of Norwich; with his Addresses and Charges on vario Occasions. 2nd Edition, Portrait, Svo. 10s. 6d.

John Murray, Albemarle-street

SIR CHARLES LYELL'S WORKS.

MANUAL of ELEMENTARY GEOLOGY A. or, the ANCIENT CHANGES of the EARTH and its INHABITANTS, as illustrated by its Geological Monuments. By SIR CHARLES LYELL, F.R.S. 5th Edition, revised. With 750 Woodcuts, 5vo. 144.

A SUPPLEMENT, containing Recent Discoveries in Geology and Palscontology. 8vo. 1s.

By the same Author.

PRINCIPLES of GEOLOGY; or, the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants, as illustrative of Geology. 9th Edition. Woodcuts, 8vo. 18s.

ш TRAVELS in NORTH AMERICA,

CANADA, and NOVA SCOTIA; with Geological Obs 2nd Edition. Maps, 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. each.

A SECOND VISIT to NORTH AMERICA. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

POPULAR HANDBOOKS ON PAINTING.
The following are now ready:-

THE ITALIAN SCHOOLS of PAINTING THE ITALIAN SCHOOLS OF PAINTING;

From the German of KUGLER Edited, with Notes, by SIR GHAS, L. EASTLAKE, President of the Royal Academy, with 180 Illustrations from the Old Masters, by GEURGE BUHARF. 3rd Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. 30s.

"Sir Charles Esatiake's edition of Kugler's 'Handbook of Italian Painting' has acquired the position of a standard work. The illustrations are admirable, and add materially to the value, as they do to the beauty and interest, of this delightful book,"

"One, if not the most valuable, authority on the subject of Italian art."—Professor Hart's Lectures.

A HANDBOOK for YOUNG PAINTERS. By C. R. LESLIE, R.A., Author of 'Life of Constable,' with Illustrations. Fost 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Illustrations. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
"Mr. Leslie's 'Handbook' contains an interesting general view of the art of painting, as displayed in the works of the best masters of all schools: it is clearly and elegantly written, without resort to technical terms; and it is likely to be even more useful as a series of lessons to uninstructed picture-seers, that as a Handbook for Young Fainters."—Examiner.

The EARLY FLEMISH PAINTERS: their LIVES and WORKS. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVAL-CASELLE. With Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 12s.

LAVES and the Control of the Flemish school per GABELLE. With Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 12s.

"This work on the early painters of the Flemish school per forms for them something of the same function which Kugler's Handbook accomplished for the Italian painters. The execution exhibits cautious self-reliance, with a wide and diligent study, and a calm and clear but not cold presentment of the subject. Spectator.

John Murray, Albemarle-street,

FRANCE, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, GERMANY, SWITZER-LAND, ITALY, SPAIN and PORTUGAL, GREECE, TURKEY, EGYPT, SWEDEN, NORWAY, DENMARK, RUSSIA, &c.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK ADVERTISER, printed for the convenience of those who are desirous of communicating information to Travellers, is published annually in May, and inserted in every copy of Murray's Handbooks for the Continent, &c., issued during the season.

As only a limited space is allowed, preference is given to those Advertisements which are more immediately addressed to Tourists.

ourists.

ADVERTISEMENTS must be sent to the Publisher before the 20th of April, and accompanied with a remittance, or reference or payment in London.

ANNUAL CIRCULATION, 12,000. 50, Albemarle-street, London, March 29, 1858.

WORKS OF THE LATE RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON CROKER. The following are now ready :

ESSAYS on the EARLY PERIOD of the FRENCH REVOLUTION. Contributed to the QUARTERLY REVIEW. 8vo. 15g.

BOSWELL'S LIFE of JOHNSON, including their TOUR to the HEBRIDES. Edited with Notes. New Edition. Portraits. Royal 8vo. 15s.

III.

BASSOMPIERRE'S MEMOIRS of his EM-BASSY to the COURT of ENGLAND in 1626, Notes, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Lord HERVEY'S MEMOIRS of the REIGN of GEORGE II., from his Accession to the Death of Queen Caroline. Edited, with Preface and Notes. 2nd Edition. Portrait. 2 vols. 870, 21s.

An HISTORICAL ESSAY on the GUILLO-Woodcuts. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

STORIES FOR CHILDREN, selected from the HISTORY of ENGLAND. 15th Edition. Woodcuts, 16mo. "This skilful performance by Mr. Croker suggested the plan of Sir Walter Scott's 'Tales of a Grandfather.' "—Quarterly Review.

VII. PROGRESSIVE GEOGRAPHY for CHIL-DREN. 4th Edition, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

The best of elementary books on the subject."- Quarterly Review John Murray, Albemarle-street.

This day, uniform with Strickland's 'Lives of the Queens of England.'

LIVES of the SOVEREIGNS of RUSSIA.

By GEORGE FOWLER, Esq., Author of 'A History of Tarkoy,' &c. With Portraits. Vols. I. and II. post &vo. cloth, 18s. To be completed in 3 vols.

To be completed in 3 vols.

Sampson Low, Sent & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill.

This day.—A BEAUTIFUL BOOK.

CHRISTIAN GELLERT. By BERTHOLD

AUBRBACH, Author of 'The Barefooted Maiden.' Translated from the German by arrangement with the Author. With

Fifty Illustrations, printed by Clay. Crown 8vo. cloth extra,

10s. 6d.

Sampson Low, Son & Co. 47, Ludgate-hill.

In post 870. price 7s. 6d. cloth,
THE WORLD of MIND. An Element
Book. By ISAAC TAYLOR.
London: Jackson & Walford, 18, 5k Paul's churchyard. An Elementary

A GES of CHRISTENDOM BEFORE the

In post 8vo, price 7z. 6d. cloth,
PSYCHOLOGY and THEOLOGY; or,
Psychology applied to the Investigation of Questions relating to Religing and The ARD ALLOUTT. LL. D.
London: Jackson & Walford, 18, 8t. Paul's-churchyard.

price 5s. 6d. cloth antique, red edge THE FOREIGN SACRED LYRE: Metrical versions of Religious Poetry, from the German, French, and Italian; together with the Original Pieces. By JOHN SHEPPARD, Author of "Thoughts on Devotion," &c. &c. London: Jackson & Walford, 18, &R. Paull'schurchyard.

uare 19mo. with Frontispiece, price 3d. sewed,
ILD'S WALK through the YEAR:
With Preface by Mrs. GILBERT.

Second Edition, square 18mo. price 3d. sewed,
EVEN BLESSINGS for LITTLE
CHILDREN. By Mra. GILBERT.
London: Jackson & Walford, 13, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Just published, in 1 vol. feap. with Illustrations, price 5s. cloth, lettered, lettered, THE RED ROSE: a Legend of St. Albans Abbey, London: Aylott & Co. 8, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price Half-a-Crown,

Just published, price Halfa-Crown,
OMEE OBSERVA TIONS upon the recent
addition of a READING-ROOM to the BRITISH MUSEUM, with Plans, Sections, and other Illustrative Documents
By WILLIAM HOSKING, Architect and C.E., Professor of
Architecture, &c, at King's College, London.

London: Edward Stanford, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

D URAND'S POEMS. Translated into English Verse, with a Blographical Preface, by the late London; William Lay, King William-street, Strand. Torquay: London; William Lay, King William-street, Strand. Torquay:

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCVI.

II. FICTIONS OF BOHEMIA

III. ITALIAN TOURS AND TOURISTS IV. PROGRESS OF ENGLISH AGRICULTURE.

V. MICHAEL ANGELO. VI. SIEGE OF LUCKNOW.

VII. PUBLIC SPEAKING-EARL STANHOPE'S ADDRESS.

VIII THE LATE MINISTRY.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW. NEW SERIES. No. XXVI. APRIL, 1858. Price 6s.

I. THE RELIGION OF POSITIVISM.

II. RECOLLECTIONS OF SHELLEY AND BYRON.

III. CHINA: PAST AND PRESENT.

IV. PARTY GOVERNMENT.
V. THE BOSCOBEL TRACTS.

VI. OUR RELATION TO THE PRINCES OF INDIA.

VII. MEDICAL REFORM.

VIII. ORGANIZATION OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE: - 1. Theology and Philosophy-12. Politics, Seciology, and Education-13. Science-14. History, Biography, Voyages and Travels-15. Belles Lettres and Art.

and Art. London : John Chapman, 8, King William-street, Strand

London: John Chapman, 8, King William-street, Strand.

PDINBURGH NEW PHILOSOPHICAL

JOURNAL, No., XIV. for APRIL, price &c. contains:

1. Contributions to the Natural History of the Hudson's Bay Company's Territories—2. On the Polarized Condition of Muscular and Nerve Fibre—3. On the Base of the Carboniferous Deposits and the Lower" 'Old Red Sandatone"—4. On the Andent Physical Geography of the South-East of England—5. E. Sang on the Theory of Linear Vibration—5. Donn Gellasty on the Colouring Matter of Linear Vibration—5. Donn Gellasty on the Colouring Matter of Linear Vibration—6. John Gellasty on the Colouring Matter of Linear Vibration—6. South Gellasty on the Colouring Matter of Linear Vibration—6. South-East of Linear Vibration—6. South-East of Linear Vibration on British Zoophytes—10. J. Hessor on the Density of Bromine Water of various Strengths—Extract from Correspondence—Proceedings of Societies and Scientific Intelligence.

Edinburgh: A. C. Black. London: Longman & Co.

This day, No. XIX. price &c.

This day, No. XIX., price 6s.
LONDON REVIEW, (Published Quarterly.)

Contents.

Contents.

I. Christianity in India.

II. Atkinson's Travels in Siberia, Tartary, &c.

III. The Bank Charter, and Commercial Credit.

IV. The Plomers of American Methodism.

YI. Darlings Biblis Orbaneer and day.

VI. Darlings Biblis Orbaneer and day.

VII. Lady Travellers in Norway.

VIII. The Risen Saviour: Works on the Porty Days.

IX. Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

X. The Danubian Principalities.

London: Alexander Heylin, 38, Paternoster-row.

R. Suberches to M. LOVINN OLA RYBELLY REV.

N.B.—Subscribers to the LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW re respectfully informed that a slight change of name has been ound desirable, to prevent occasional confusion and mistake: but a every other respect the Journal will remain unaltered, and be

THE NATIONAL MAGAZINE, now ready, price 10d. Part XVIII., containing Recollections of Mary Lamb, by Mrs. Cowden Clarke—Paddy and 1, by W. G. Thornbury—A Fantastical Couple—Incidents of American Travel — Finish Travel—Finish Travel—Travel—Finish Travel—Tr

Now ready, price 6s. 8d. handsomely bound in crimson cloth, gilt and gilt edges,

THE NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Vol. 3, containing 400 pp. of interesting and amusing literary matter lengthy Wood Engravings in the first style of the Art.

London: W. Kent & Co. 51 and 53, Paternoster-row, and all Booksellers.

This day is published, 1 vol. feap. 8vo. price 6s. 6d. cloth,
THE CATECHISM of POSITIVE RELIGION. Translated from the French of Auguste Comte. By
RICHARD, CONGESVE, M.A., Author of 'The Homan Empire
of the Week, &c.
London: John Chapman, 8, King William-street, Strand.

Recently published, 3 vols. 8 vo. cloth, 1l. 16s.

THE LIFE of JESUS, CRITICALLY
EXAMINED. By Dr. DAVID PRIEDRICH STRAUSS.
London: John Chapman, 8, King William-street, Strand.

RAMPINI'S SELECTIONS from ITALIAN AUTHORS. Price 6s. 6d.
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

This day is published, price 14s. handsomely bound in cloth, ASK MAMMA; or, the Richest Commoner in England. By the Author of 'Sponge's Tour,' 'Handley Gross,' &c. Hlustrated with Thirtee-Coloured Engravings and numerous Woodcats by CHA LECON.

Bradbury & Evans, 11, Bouverle-street.

PARLOUR LIBRARY, Vol. 181, price 1s. 6d TRACEY; or, THE APPARITION.

Also, by the same Author, in this Series,
CAREW RALEIGH. A Romance, 1s. 6d.
THE WHITE MASK. A Romance, 1s. 6d.
ANNE BOLEYN. A Romance, 1s. 6d.
WIDOWS and WIDOWERS. A Romance,

Lists of the "Parlour Library gratis, and post free London: Thomas Hodgton, 13, Paternoster-row.

MUX

Nº 1

LIVE BROWN BROWN BANGOV BROWN B

Essa Min La Min Min Scot Day Mi

Fifte Pr

VI.

RESS

CW.

Philo-ence-ettres

CAL ins:— Com-scular posits vsical heory ter of tland

W,

Mary bury Finis w to

-and rtrait

d all h, 3,

d all

LI-. By 1. LY USS. AN

h, ner

ON.

d.

3d.

d.

Just published, price Half-a-crown, post free,

HANDBOOK of the SCOTTISH LANtish Words, with their English Equivalents. By CLEISHBOTHAM the Younger. Edmburgh J. L. Smith, J. Antigua-street. London: Richard
Griffin & Co.; and all Booksellers.

THE LIFE and TIMES of HUGH MILLER.
By THOMAS N. BROWN.
The Second Edition of this popular work will be ready in a
few days. London and Glasgow: Richard Griffin & Co.

Cheaper Edition, now ready, in feap, cloth, price 5s.

CONSOLATIONS; or, Leaves from the Tree of
Life. By the Rev. JOHN UUMMING, D.D. F.R.S.

Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 26, Paternositer-row.

MATERIA HIM, VIPICE & CO. 26, Pasteriousier-tow.

Now ready, 12mo. cloth, price 48, 64.

MATERIALS for FRENCH PROSE COMPUSITUDN or, Selections from the best English prose
writers to be turned into French, with idiomatic renderings of
difficult passages and copious Grammatical, and other Notes
raisonnées. By FERDINAND E. A. GASC, M.A., French
Master at Brighton Chilege. The work is preceded by a series
of general and practical think to tumnishor processing the content of the conte

ABNOLD'S LIFE .- CHEAP EDITION. ARNOLD S LIFE.—CHEAF EDITION.

Now ready, 2 vols, crown 8 vo. price 10z. cloth,

THE LIFE and CORRESPONDENCE of

THOMAS ARNOLD, D.D., late Head Master of Rugby

School. By A. P. STANLEY, M.A., Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Oxford, Eighth Edition.

T. Fellowes, Ludgate-street.

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL NEW WORKS and NEW EDITIONS, BECENTLY ADDED TO

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Fresh Copies of the above, and many other Recent Works of february Interest, are added as freely as Subscribers may require Single Subscription-ONE GUINEA per Annum.

Fifteen Volumes at one time of the Newest Works, exchangeable (in sets) at pleasure, Five Guineas per Annum. Prospectuses, with Lists of Books on Sale at Reduced Prices, will be forwarded, postage free, on application. Charles Edward Mudie, 509, 510, and 511, New Oxford-street, and 20 and 21, Museum-street, London; and 74 and 76, Cross-street.

THE STATESMAN, Vol. I.—The Index to the First Volume of the Statesman will be given as a gratis Supplement with next Saturday's publication. A specimen copy of the Statesman will be sent to any address, in town or country, or receipt of six postage stamps.

The STATESMAN, Vol. 1, price 12s. containing a large amount of valuable information, useful to all honest politicians, will be ready in a few days.

dy in a few days.

The STATESMAN, an Independent Liberal
Weekly Newspaper,
sists of Terenty-four pages of News, Politics, Historical and
Statistical Memoranda,
Literary Reviews, and Desultory
Readings.

Stamped copies of the Statzman are supplied, through the Post-office, direct from 594, Strand, or by any News Agent, on the following terms, for payment in advance on the following terms, for payment in daynes of the following terms, for payment in daynes of the following terms, for payment in daynes of the following terms of the following te

THE AMERICAN CRISIS.

THE STATESMAN is the only London Weekly
Newspaper which gives a full and accurate account of the
great struggle now waging throughout the United States between
Freedom and Despotian.
"When we compare the honest boldmass of the New Fork Tröbuns
in London upon the most important question of the Prox to Trobus
in London upon the most important question of the present day,
we cannot help thinking that there is something else than mere
editorial ignorance or idleness at the bottom of their systematic
abstinence from discussion relating to American topics. Everybody who knows anythings frequently had Russian indicence
at work on former occasions, and that it could always be most
easily discovered, not by what the Russianized organ said upon
any important topic, but by its discrete reserve. Having applied
this rule very carefully to the English these there is a much more
powerful and subtle anti-national American influence at work in
this country than our statemen are aware of. The Chancellor of
the Exchequer could give some useful advice on this head if he
were willing. "Statement, April 2, 18cs.

A Second Edition, post 50. "Wim many illustrations, 12a.

A Second Edition, post 8vo. with many illustrations, 12a.

LEMENTARY COURSE of GEOLOGY.

BINEKALOGY, and PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By
Professor DAVID T. ANSTED, M.A. F.R.S., F.G.S., &c., tonsulting Mining Engineer, Honorary Fellow of King's He. Ed.

London, Lecturer on Minary Brillow of King's He. Ed.

Mil. Sem. at Addiscounde, late Fellow of Science Coll. Cambridge.

John Van Voorst, Paternoster-row.

This day is published, with numerous figures, 8vo. 15s. a

MANUAL of the MINERALOGY of GREAT

BY R. PHILIPS GREO, F. G.S., and W. G. LETTSOM.

By R. PHILIPS GREO, F. G.S., and W. G. LETTSOM.

John Yan Yoorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

LIEMENTARY COURSE OF BOTANY:

Structural, Physiological, and Systematic; with a Brief
Outline of the Geographical and Geological Distribution of Plants.

By ARTHUR HENFRY, F. RS. F. LS. &c., Professor of
Botany in King's College, London, Examiner in Natural Science
to the Royal Military Academy and to the Society of Arts. Post
8vo. with upwards of 500 Woodcuts. 12s. 6d.

Also, by Professor HENFREY,
RUDIMENTS of BOTANY: a Familiar
Introduction to the Study of Plants. Second Edition, with Hiustrative Woodcats. Feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

The Fourth Edition, with many Additions and Corrections,
MANUAL of BRITISH BOTANY; containing the Flowering Plants and Ferns arranged according to
the Natural Orders. By C. O. BABINGTON, M.A. F.R.S. F.L.S.
dc. 12mo. price by W. W. W. P. B. S. F. L.S.
John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Jonn van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Just published,
OMPHALOS: An Attempt to Untie the Geological Knot. With Fifty six Illustrations on Wood.
This Work announces and illustrates a grand physical law,
which, though hitherto unrecognized, is proved to be of universal
application in the organic world—the Law of Prochronism in
some of geologists as to the great antiquity of the earth are not
INEVITABLE—that there is another solution of the facts at least
POSSIBLE.

Van Voorst, Paternoster-row.

Van Voorst, Paternoster row.

CATHEDRA PETRI.—NEW VOLUME.
In Svo. 570 pages, price 14s. in cloth,
THE SECOND VOLUME of CATHEDRA
PETRI: a Political History of the Great Latin Patriarchate. Books II.I., IV. and V. From the Close of the Fifth
to the Mulle of the Ninth Century. By T. GREENWOOD,
Esq., M.A., Barrister at-law.
Esq., M.A., Barrister at-law.
Esq., M.A., Stroker, 11, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

POPULAR MUSIC.—A GREEN CATA-LOGUE, compiled expressly for the use of all Teachers of Music, containing upwards of 9,000 works by the best Composers; furnished gratis, and postage free. All applications must state "The Green Catalogue."

The Green Catalogue."

EVERY STUDENT of MUSIC should provide himself with a little Pamphlet on the THEORY of
MUSIC (describing the most approved works with much other
useful information, recently printed for gratuitous circulation
by Her Maisety's Publishers, Messrs. Robert Cocks & Ca. In its
pages will be found much valuable information.—London: 6,
New Burlinghoustreet, W.

Partingconserves, w.

Trenty-fourth Thousand, 6s. 12mo. cloth,

PATTERSON'S ZOOLOGY for SCHOOLS.

With 330 Hustrations.

"One of the most valuable contributions ever offered towards the more extended outlivation of Natural History in this country."

Simms & M'Intyre, 13, Paternoster row.

PATTERSON'S FIRST STEPS to ZOO-Brotusely Illustrated.

Patterson's First Steps to ZOO-Brotusely Illustrated.

Sixty-sixth Thousand, is 6d. square 18mo. roan,
MANSON'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, or, Walker Abridged. With a Key to Proper Names,
Latin and French Phrases. By the Rev. JOHN DAVIS.
Simms & Winter, 13, Paternoster-row.

Eight Shillings, 8vo. doth,

MOSHEIM'S INSTITUTES of ECCLERevised by JAMES SEATON REID, D.D.

"Incomparably superior to any other edition of Mosheim."

Walchman.

Simms & M'Intyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

DR. JAMES THOMSON'S TREATISE on ARITHMETIC. A KEY to the above, 5s. 12mo. roan.
Simms & M'Intyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

Part I. 3a; Part II. 3a; 6d; or, complete, 5a, 13mo, cloth,

DR. JAMES THOMSON'S ELEMENTS of EUCLID. Simms & M'Intyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

DR. JAMES THOMSON'S DIFFEREN-TIAL and INTEGRAL CALCULUS. Simms & Wintyre, 13, Patermoster-row.

Pitch Edition, 4s. Svo. cloth,

R. JAMES THOMSON'S PLANE and

BPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.
Simms & Wintyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

DR. JAMES THOMSON'S MODERN GEO-GEAPHY.

An ATLAS adapted to the above, 26 Maps, 8s. half-bound. Simms & M'Intyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. 12mo. cloth,

DR. HODGES' FIRST BOOK of LESSONS
on CHEMISTRY, as applied to Agriculture.
Simms & Wintyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

Twentieth Edition, 3s. 6d. 12mo. cloth,

AMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES' ELOCUTIONIST: a Collection of Pieces in Prose and Verse.

Simms & M'intyre, 13, Paternoster-row.

Part II. on May 1st, 1895,

RE-ISSUE OF

A HISTORY of BRITISH BIRDS,

By the Rev. F. O. MORRIS, BA.

In Monthly Parts, price 1s. each containing four beautifully
coloured Engraving.

London: Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row.

London: Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row.

This day is published, a
NEW

TOURIST'S MAP of SCOTLAND.
Br.A. K. JOINSTON, P.R.G.R., P.R.S.E., &c.
Price, 7, &c. In a case for the Pocket; a companied by an Alphabetical
List of the Names in the Map.
This Work, constructed at great expense from the Trigonometrical and Detail Surveys of the Boards of Ordnance and Admiratty, and an extensive collection of private and unpublished
materials, is the only general Map which represents the true
"The assertion, bold as it is, seems fully borne out by the work
itself."—Scotsman.
William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London; and E.
Stanford, 6, Charing Cross, London.

1 8 4 8. HISTORICAL REVELATIONS.

INSCRIBED TO LORD NORMANBY.

By LOUIS BLANC.

1 vol. post 8vo.

[On Wednesday next.

POETS AND POETRY OF GERMANY.

Biographical and Critical Notices.

By MADAME L. DAVÉSIÉS DE PONTÈS,
Translator of 'Egmont,' 'The Niebelungen Treasure,' 'Korner's Life and Works.'
2 vols. post 8vo.

On Friday next.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

SIR WALTER SCOTT'S WRITINGS AND LIFE.

WAVERLEY NOVELS,

With the Author's last Introductions, Notes, and Additions.

LIBRARY EDITION. Illustrated by upwards of Two Hundred Engravings on Steel, after Drawings by Turner, Landseer, Wilkie, Stanfield, Roberts, &c., including Portraits of the Historical Personages described in the Novels. Complete in 25 volumes, demy octavo, elegantly bound in extra cloth, price 133, 2s. 6d.

ABBOTSFORD EDITION. With One Hundred and Twenty Engravings on Steel, and nearly Two Thousand on Wood. In 12 vols. super-royal 8vo. price 14t. 14s.

AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE EDITION, in 48 portable foolscap Syo. vols. (96 Engravings), price 71. de.

CABINET EDITION, in 25 vols. fcap. 8vo.

PEOPLE'S EDITION, in 5 large volumes,

POETICAL WORKS.

CONSISTING OF

First, The Metrical Romances,—THE LAY OF THE LAST MIN-STREL; MARMION; THE LADY OF THE LAKE; ROKEBY; THE LORD OF THE ISLES; THE VISION OF DON RODERICK; THE BRIDAL OF TRIERMAIN; and HAROLD THE DAUNTLESS.

Second, DRAMAS, SONGS, and BALLADS.

Third, THE MINSTRELSY OF THE SCOTTISH BORDER.

The following are the only Copyright Editions, with the Author's Last

Notes and Improvements:—

- I. In One portable foolscap volume, including all the Metrical Romaness (except 'The Bridal of Triermain' and 'Harold'), the Principal Songs and Ballads, and several Illustrations. Bound in cloth, glit edges, price 5s.; or morocco antique, 10s.
- II. In One crown octavo volume (same contents as previous Edition), with numerous Engravings on Steel and Wood, after Sir David Wilkie, Stanfield, Gilbert, and Foster. Bound in cloth, glit edges, 7s. 6d.; moroeco antique, 14s.
- III. In Twelve Volumes. Fcap. 8vo. (24 Engravings), 1l. 16s.
 *** This is the only Edition which contains 'The Minstrelay of the Scottish Border.'
- IV. In Six Volumes. Fcap. 8vo. (12 Engravings), 1l. 4s.
- V. In One Volume. Royal 8vo. (PEOPLE'S EDITION), 10s.
- VI. The ABBOTSFORD EDITION; printed on Tinted Paper, with upwards of Sixty Illustrations on Steel and Wood, after Turner, Gilbert, and Foster. Elegantly bound in extra cloth, gilt edges, price II. 11a 6d.; moroccoelegant or antique, 24.2s.
- VII. TOURISTS' EDITIONS OF THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL, MARMION, LADY OF THE LAKE, LORD OF THE ISLES, ROKEBY, and BRIDAL OF TRIERMAIN, 1s. 3d. each; 1s. 6d. cloth; or 2s. 6d. morocco, gilt edges.
- VIII. New Illustrated Editions of THE LADY OF THE LAKE,
 MARMION, LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL, and LORD OF THE
 ISLES, containing each from Seventy to One Hundred Illustrations on Wood,
 by Birket Foster and John Gilbert. Printed in the best style, on Tinted
 Paper, and elegantly bound in cloth, gilt edges, price 18s. each; moroeco
 elegant or antique, 1s. 5s.; enamelled tartan boards, 1s. 16s.

PROSE WORKS.

CONSISTING OF

TALES OF A GRANDFATHER (History of Scotland). TALES OF A GRANDFATHER (History of France).

LIFE OF JOHN DRYDEN.
MEMOIRS OF JONATHAN SWIFT.

MEMOIRS OF EMINENT NOVELISTS, &c.

PAUL'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLK.

FRANKS ON CHIVALDY DOMANCE AND T

ESSAYS ON CHIVALRY, ROMANCE, AND THE DRAMA, &c. PROVINCIAL ANTIQUITIES OF SCOTLAND.

LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.

MISCELLANEOUS CRITICISMS, &c.

COMPLETE EDITIONS.

- I. In Twenty-eight Volumes Foolscap 8vo. with Fifty-six Engravings from Turner, price 4t. 4s.; separate Volumes, 3s.
- II. In Three Volumes Royal 8vo. (PEOPLE'S EDITION.) Bound in cloth, price 11. 6s.; separate Volumes, I. and II., 10s. each; III. (TALES OF A GRAND-PATHER), price 6s.
- Illustrated Edition of the TALES OF A GRANDFATHER—(History of Scotland). With Six Engravings after Turner, and upwards of Fifty on Wood, In 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 12s.; extra cloth, gilt edges, 15s.
- (HISTORY OF FRANCE). With Two Engravings from Turner, and upwards of Fifty on Wood. 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 4s.; extra cloth, gilt edges, 5s.
- School Edition of the HISTORY OF SCOTLAND, with Map. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. bound, 10s.
- LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. 5 vols. fcap. 8vo. Maps,
 Portrait, and Nine Engravings after Turner. Cloth, price 11.
- Another Edition, in larger type. 9 vols. fcap. 8vo. Maps, Portraits, and Engravings. Cloth, price it. 7s.

SELECTIONS

FROM

SIR WALTER SCOTT'S WORKS.

BELGIUM AND WATERLOO.
FRANCE AND PARIS.
TALES OF CHIVALRY.
ROMANTIC NARRATIVES.
CHARACTERS OF EMINENT PERSONS.

THE HIGHLAND CLANS.
SCOTTISH SCENES AND CHARACTERS.
NARRATIVE AND DESCRIPTIVE
PIECES.

Price Eighteenpence, or Two Shillings cloth.

BEAUTIES of SIR WALTER SCOTT, being SELECTIONS from his WRITINGS and LIFE. 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Two Engravings, cloth gilt, 5s.; extra cloth, gilt sides and edges, 6s.

The same Volume bound as a School Book. Price 3s. 6d.

READINGS for the YOUNG, from the Works of Sir Walter Scott. In 3 vols with Thirty-six Illustrations on Wood, price 22.64. each; or bound in 1 vol. cloth, gilt edges, 7s.

LIFE OF SIR WALTER SCOTT.

By J. G. LOCKHART, Esq.

Three Editions, as follows:-

- In Ten Volumes Foolscap Svo. uniform with the Author's Favourite Edition of the Novels. Twenty Engravings on Steel, price 11. 10s.
- In One Volume Royal 8vo. uniform with the Novels, People's Edition. With Portrait, price 10s.
- The same, Large Paper, uniform with the Novels, Abbotsford Edition. With Eleven Engravings from Turner, Portraits, &c., price 18s.

In One Volume Crown 8vo. with Twelve Engravings from Turner and Others. Price 7s. 6d.; extra cloth, gilt edges, 8s. 6d.

EDINBURGH: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK. LONDON: HOULSTON & WRIGHT; and all Booksellers.

THE

Nº

SEN SEN Elizabe

THE

New :
KE
Heaven
AL
B.

THE SOU

TH.

the Assthe Ins.
SON.

1. Til
2. M
4. T.
5. Til
6. D.
7. Til
8. Si
9. C.
10. Til
12. Bi

TE2
B
COPAL T

THI COOPE taine,'

TH New E "Suj dency,

INTI NO AD NEW

AD cine. Sanitar publish may all of the

BR arrange Behimp engrave Addition Menars

On Saturday, May 1, will be published, in 1 vol. crown 8vo.

THE WEB of LIFE: A Novel. By ALLAN:

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Becond Edition, in massive carved covers, containing, in bold re-lifet, the Medallion and Monograph of Shakspeare, price Plant SENTIMENTS and SIMULES OF SHAK-SPEARE, Illuminated and Ornamented in the Style of the Elizabethan Period by Hanaw Nobl. Hummers. London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW-COMMERCIAL MONTHLY MAGAZINE. On Saturday, May 1, will be published, No. I. price 2s. 60 THE FINANCIAL REVIEW: a Monthly
Journal of Commerce, Politics, and Literature.

*** ADVERTISEMENTS and BILLS intended for insertion are requested to be forwarded to the Publishers immediately. London: Longman and Co. 39, Paternoster-row.

New Edition, 12mo. with Plates, &c. price 6s. 6d.; KEY, 2s. 6d. New Edition, 12mo. with Plates, &c. price &s. dc.; KEY, 2s. dc.

KEITH'S TREATISE on the USE of the
GLOBES; or, a Philosophical View of the Earth and
Heavens. A New Edition, enlarged and greatly improved, by
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D. F.R.S. Lecturer on Chemistry,
&c. in Guy's Hospital;
B. A. LE MESURIER, B.A. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; and
J. MIDDLETON, Eug. Professor of Astronomy.
London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

In square crown 8vo. with Portrait, &c. price One Guinea THE DOCTOR, &c. By the late ROBERT SOUTHEY. Complete in One-Volume. Edited by the Anthor's Son-in-Law, the Rev. JOHN WOOD WARTER, B.D.

By the same Editor, uniform with the ab SOUTH EY'S COMMONPLACE-BOOKS 4 vols. 3l. 18s. London : Longman, Brown, and Co.

THE ASYLUM JOURNAL of MENTAL

SCIENCE, No. 25, price 2s. 6d. Published by authority of
the Association of Medical Officers of Asylums and Hospitals for
the Imana. Editor, Dr. BUCKNILL; Hon. Sec. Dr. RUBERTSON. Contains:—

90N. Contains:—

1. The New House at the Devon Asylum, with Lithograph.

2. The Surgery of Insanity, by D. F. Tyerman, Esq.

3. Mental Physiology, by Kobert Dunn, Esq.

4. The Homeopathic Principle applied to Insanity. Review.

6. Dr. Sieveking on Epilepsy. Review.

7. The Lanae Colony of Cheel, by Dr. H. Stevens.

8. Condition of the Insane in Turkey, by Dr. Foote.

9. Condition of the Insane in Turkey, by Dr. Foote.

10. The Treatment of Insanity in America.

11. The Custody of the Insane Poor.

12. Bibliographical Notices, Appointments, &c.

London: Longman and Co. Paternoster-row.

New Edition, in 19mo. price Half-a-Crown TEXT-BOOK. of ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

By the Rev. JOHN HUNTER, M.A. Principal of the Episcopal Training School, Edinburgh. New and improved Edition.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co.

MR. DENDY'S NEW ILLUSTRATED HANDBOOK OF THE CHANNEL ISLETS. On Saturday, May 1, will be published, in crown 8vo. with 3 Maps and numerous Woodcuts, price 4s. 6d. cloth,

THE ISLETS of the CHANNEL, described and illustrated from Sketches on the spot by WALTER COOPER DENDY, Author of 'The Beautiful Islets of Britaine,' &c. &c.

We are delighted to join Mr. Dendy in his trip."-Athen London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row

MYTHOLOGY AND CHRONOLOGY.

A New Edition, in 18mo, with 17 Plates, price 4s. 6d. bound, THE NEW PANTHEON; or, an Introduc-tion to the Mythology of the Ancients. By W.J. HORT. New Edition, with the Oriental and Northern Mythology. "Superior to all other juvenile mythologies in form and ten-dency, and decidedly in the pleasure it gives a child."

Quarterly Review.

Also, a New Edition, in 18mo. price 4s. bound Also, a New Edition; in 19880. PRICE S. VOLUM.

INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of CHRONOLOGY and ANCIENT HISTORY: With Questions and
Answers.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co.

DEW WORK BY DR. HASSALL ON THE ADULTERATION OF FOOD AND MEDICINE.

In crown 8vo, with 225 Woodcuts, price 17s. 6d, cloth,

ADULTERATIONS DETECTED; or, Plain clear. By A. H. HASSALL, M.D. Lond, Analyst of The Lancet Banitary Commission; Author of the Reports of that Commission; Delibined under the Title of *Food and its Adulterations* (which of the Human Body; &c. 100 for the Human Body; &c.

London : Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts

Lately published, in 8vo. with 61 Plates, price 42s. cloth; or with the Plates coloured, 42, 4s. cloth.

PRYOLOGIA BRITANNICA: containing the Messes of Great Britain and Ireland systematically arranged and described according to the Method of Brush and Schimper, with 61 illustrasive Plates, including 25 new one suppaved for the present work. Being a New Edition, with many Meditions and Atterations, of the Muscologia Britannica' of Mesur. Hooker and Taylor. By WILLIAM WILSON, President of the Warrington Natural History Society.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW WORKS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW. No. CCXVIII. April. 8vo. price 6s.

I. ANNALS OF CALIFORNIA.

II. THE EASTERN CHURCH.

III. THIERS' HISTORY OF THE CONSULATE AND
THE EMPIRE.

IV. THE RAILWAYS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

V. EDGAR ALLAN POE. VI. THE SPEECHES OF LORD BROUGHAM.

VII BUCKLE'S HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION IN ENGLAND.

VIII. THE CONQUEST OF OUDE.

IX. THE SECOND DERBY MINISTRY.

The FINANCIAL REVIEW: Monthly Journal of Commerce, Politics, and Literature. No. I. price 2s. 6d. on the 30th inst.

URSULA: A Tale of Country Life. By the Author of 'Amy Herbert,' Ivors, &c. 2 vols. fcap, 870, 122.

BARCHESTER TOWERS. By An-THONY TROLLOPE, Author of The Warden. New Edition, complete in One Volume, price 5a.

BIOGRAPHICAL and CRITICAL ESSAYS, reprinted from Reviews, with Additions and Corrections. By A. HAYWARD, Esq. Q.C. 2 vols. Syo. 24s.

ESSAYS, BIOGRAPHICAL, HIS-

TORICAL, and MISCELLANEOUS, contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. By the Rev. G. B. GLEIG, M.A., 2 vols. 8vo. 31. LIFE of CARDINAL MEZZO-

FANTE By C. W. RUSSHELL, D.D. President of St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Sto. with Portrait and Fac-similes in 16 [In a few days.

Mr. REES'S PERSONAL NARRA-TIVE of the SIEGE of LUCKNOW. Third Edition; Portrait and Plan. Post Syo. 9a 6d.

LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Accession of James the Second. New Edition, revised and corrected. Vols. I. to V. post 8vo. price 68.

Abbé HUC'S Work on CHRIS-TIANITY in CHINA, TARTARY, and THIBET. Vol. III.

WANDERINGS in the LAND of HAM. By a DAUGHTER OF JAPHET. Postevo. 8s. 6d.

Mr. VON TEMPSKY'S TRAVELS in MEXICO, GUATEMALA, and SALVADOR. Coloured Illustrations and Woodsute. Swe. 188

LORD BACON'S WORKS, collected and edited by Messrs. ELLIS, SPEDDING, and HEATH. Vol. IV. Svo. price 14s. now ready.

The RESOURCES of ESTATES: A Treatise on the Agricultural Improvement and General Management of Landed Property. By JOHN LOCKHART MORTON Civil and Agricultural Engineer. Royal Svo. with Illustrations, 31z. 62.

The CAMPAIGNS of HANNIBAL, arranged and critically considered, for the Use of Students of Military History. By Lieut-Col. P. L. MACDOUGALL, Com-mandant of the Staff College. Post 8v. 7s 6d.

The EARL'S DAUGHTER. By the Author of Amy Herbert. New Edition, complete in One Volume, price 2a. 6d. 17.

The EXPERIENCE of LIFE, By the Author of Amy Herbert. New Edition, complete in Or Volume, crown 8vo. [On the 30th inst.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, and CO.

Third and cheaper Edition, in 8vo, price 42s. cloth,

GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of ARCHItrated with more than 1,000 Engravings on Wood by R. Branston,
from Drawings by J. S. Gwilt: With a Supplement on Gothic
Architecture.

"It should be possessed and used by every architectural student.

Publicar

London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts.

ANCIENT HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY, AND CHRONOLOGY.

Just published, in crown 8vo. price 7a 6d. cloth,
NEW COMPENDIUM of ANCIENT
HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY, and CHRONOLOGY, comgg the Teatimony and showing the Agreement between Sacred
Profane History. By T. SLATER.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

In One large Volume, 8vo. of 1,360 pages, comprising about 50,000 Names of Places, price 36s, cloth; or half-russia, 41s.

A NEW DICTIONARY of GEOGRAPHY.

A NEW DICTIONARY of GEOGRAPHY,

Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical: forming
a complete General Gazetteer of the World. By A. KERTH
JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E. F.R.G.S. & Geographer at Edinburgh in
Ordinary to Her Majesty. The Second Edition.

In the present edition omisthroughly revised and corsions have been carefully suppiled, and the number of abto be considered a new work,

between the considered a new work,

revisions has been greatly the most recent and, it is bereduced. So large a portion of lieved, the most comprehensive
the volume has been rewritten, of its class.

London : Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row

NEW EDITIONS OF MRS. JAMESON'S WORKS ON SACRED AND LEGENDARY CHRISTIAN ART. In 3 vols. square crown 8vo, with 17 Etchings, and upwards of 180 Engravings on Wood, price 31s. 6d. cloth,

EGENDS of the SAINTS and MARTYRS : Forming the FIRST SERIES of SACRED and LEGEN-DARY ART. By Mrs. JAMESON. Third Edition, revised and

Also by Mrs. JAMESON, in the same Series, New Editions LEGENDS of the MADONNA, Etchings and

LEGENDS of the MONASTIC ORDERS, with

COMMONPLACE-BOOK of THOUGHTS, MEMORIES, and FANCIES, Second Edition, Illustrations, crown 8vo. 18s.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

THE ORIGINAL EDITION OF HAMEL'S FRENCH GRAM-MAR, CORRECTED BY A. THIBAUDIN. A New Edition, revised, in 12mo. price 4s. clotl

A New Edition, revised, in 1280, piece 48, clots,

HAMEL'S NEW UNIVERSAL FRENCH

GRAMMAB: Being an accurate System of French Accidence and Syntax, on a Methodical Plan. New Edition, corrected
and improved by A. THIBAUDIN, First French Master in
King's College School, London; with a new System of French
Pronunciation, a new Arrangement of the Rules on Genders, and
other Additions and Improvements.

Also, corrected by M. Thibaudin, in 12mo. price 48. EXERCISES on HAMEL'S GRAMMAR .-

KEY, price 3a.
London: Longman and Co.; and Whittaker and Co.

In One Volume, with above 3,000 Woodouts, price 63a.

NCYCLOPÆDIA of CIVIL ENGINEER-L ING Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. By ED-WARD CRESY, Architect and Civil Engineer. Second Edition, revised; with a Supplement, comprising the Metropolitan Water Supply, Drainage of Towns, Hailways, Cubical Proportion, Brick and Iron Construction, Iron Serew Piles, Tabular Bridges, &c.

and Iron Construction, Iron Serew Piles, Tubular Bridges, &c.

"A desideratum in engineering science is supplied by this remarkable volume. There is not a member of the profession, from the most eminent civil engineer to the humbles surveyor, who will not find here the materials to enrich his mind and extend his knowledge. All that is known of engineering science in its history, its theory, and its practice, from the patriarchal ages down to the present day, is here spread out as on a picture, as clear and comprehensive in its principles as it is minute and satisfactory in its details. We are astonished that a single mind could traverse so wide a field, and compress into a single volume all past knowledge and capretence on a subject that historically commences with a relational."—Rathery Gaustie.

*** The SUPPLEMENT may be had separately, price 10s. 6d. cloth. London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW VOLUMES of the CALENDARS of ENGLISH STATE PAPERS, Domestic Series, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

The following are just published: The Reign of CHARLES I., 1625—26, edited by J. BRUCE, Esq. 15s.

The Reign of JAMES I., 1611—18, edited by Mrs GREEN. 15s.

 π_{N^N} Each Volume has a copious Index of Persons, Places, and Subjects, so that reference to ascertain what information is to be found on these matters can be made with the greatest facility. London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Of whom the following may also be had :-

The Reign of JAMES I., 1603—10 (comprising the Papers relating to the Powder Plot), edited by Mrs. GREEN. 15c.

The Reigns of EDWARD VI., MARY, ELIZA-BETH, 1547-80, edited by R. LEMON, Esq. 15s.

Historical Notes relative to the History of England, from the Accession of HENRY VIII. to the Death of ANNE (1500 to 1714), compiled by F. S. THOMAS, Esq. 3 yola 402.

XUM

58

, &c.

vings cloth, BAND

TORY Wood. and . In

Maps, raits.

RAC-VE

TIONS th gilt,

SIR 24. 6d.

ourite

EDI-EDI-

er and

Nº

Cal

E

W

WOI

rec

En

ora hor gor

ent

vol has

mo

011

wh

un

ina

ha

ha Fo

thi

tio

me

wi the

col

rei

mo 011

pie

in

se

su

to

co

ar

in

B

or

fr

sh

th

MR. BENTLEY'S

LIST OF NEW WORKS.

M. GUIZOT.

MEMOIRS of MY OWN TIME. By M. GUIZOT, Author of 'History of Oliver Cromwell,' &

Sir W. SLEEMAN, K.C.B.

A JOURNEY THROUGH the KING-DOM of OUDE in 1880-81, undertaken by direction of the Right Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie, Governor-General; together with Private Correspondence reliating to the Annexation of Oude. By Major-General SIR willLIAM H. SLEEMAN. K.C.B. Resident at the Court of Lucknow. S vols post 870

> III. J. W. KAYE.

The THIRD and CONCLUDING VO-

LIEUT .- COLONEL GRAHAM.

The ELEMENTS of the ART of WAR. By LIEUT.-COL. GRAHAM, late Military Secretary to General Vivian. Crown 8vo. with Plans of Battles, 7s. 6d.

A TIMELY RETREAT; or, a YEAR in BENGAL By TWO SISTERS. Second Edition. 2 vola post 8 vo. with illustrations, 212.

EARL GREY.

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED with REFERENCE to a REFORM of PAR LIAMENT. An Essay. By EARL GREY. 8vo. 7a, 6d.

> VII. DR. DORAN.

HISTORY of COURT FOOLS. By Dr. DORAN, Author of 'Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover,' &c. Post 8vo. 10a. 6d.

PRANCIS T. BUCKLAND.

CURIOSITIES of NATURAL HIS-TORY. By FRANCIS T. BUCKLAND, M.A. Student of Christ Church, Assistant-Surgeon 2nd Life Guards. Second Edition, feap 5ve. with Illustrations, 6s.

HORACE WALPOLE.

The EIGHTH VOLUME of HORACE WALPOLE'S ENTIRE CORRESPONDENCE. Edited by PETER CUNNINGHAM, F.S.A. 8vo. with Portraits, 10s. 6d.

THE NEW NOVELS.

THE NETHERWOODS of OTTER-

THE OLD PALACE. By JULIA TILT, Author of 'May Hamilton.' 2 vols. post 8vo.

MARGARET HAMILTON. By Mrs. NEWBY, Author of 'Mabel,' and 'Sunshine and Shadow.'

IV.

THE THREE CLERKS. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE, Author of 'Barchester Towers,' 3 vols.

THE GORDIAN KNOT. By SHIRLEY BROOKS, Author of 'Aspen Court.' With Illustrations by Tenniel. No. IV. (to be completed in Twelve Monthly Farts), price One Shilling.

QUITS! By the Author of 'The Initials.'

London: RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-st Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13. GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

HURST & BLACKETT.

Successors to Henry Colburn, HAVE JUST PUBLISHED THE FOLLOWING

NEW WORKS.

CARDINAL WISEMAN'S RECOL-

LECTIONS of the LAST FOUR POPES. 1 vol. 8vo.

with Portraits, 21s.

"A picturesque book on Rome and its ecclesiastical sovereigns, by an eloquent Roman Catholic. Cardinal Wiseman has here treated a special subject with so much generality and genilality, are most conscientiously opposed to every idea of human infallibility represented in Papal domination."—dihenceum.

"There is no dynasty of European Sovereigns about which we English cateriain so much vague curiosity, or have so little informants just the author to meet this curiosity. His book is the lively record of what he has hiuself seen, and what none but himself perhaps has had so good an opportunity of theroughly estimating. His position in the Papal College at Rome would made the throughly English constitution of his mind is predility adapted for the representation of these things to English readers. There is a gousping, all-telling style about the book which is certain to make it popular with English readers."—John Bull.

The BOOK of ORDERS of KNIGHT-

HOOD; and DECORATIONS of HONOUR of all NATIONS; comprising an Historical Account of each HOOD; and DECORATIONS of HONOUR of all NATIONS; comprising an Historical Account of each Order—Military, Naval, and Civil—with Lists of the Knights and Companions of each British Order, &c. Embellished with upwards of Five Hundred Fac-simile coloured Hustrations of the Insigna of the various Orders. Edited by SIR BERNARD BURKE, Ulster King of Arms. 1 vol. royal 8vo. handsomely bound, with gilt edges, price 2l. 2s.

The COUNTESS of BONNEVAL:

Her LIFE and LETTERS. By LADY GEORGIANA [Just ready.]

BERANGER'S MEMOIRS. Written

by HIMSELF. English Copyright Translation. Second Edition, with numerous additional Arecdores and Notes hitherto unpublished. 1 vol. with Portrait, 14s.

ORIENTAL and WESTERN SIBE-

RIA: a Narrative of SEVEN YEARS' TRAVELS in SIBERIA, MONGOLIA, the KHIRGIS STEPPES, CHINESE TARTARY, and CENTRAL ASIA. By T. WITLAM ATKINSON, Royal 8vo. with 50 Illustrations, including numerous beautifully coloured Plates, from Drawings by the Author, and a Map. 21. 2s.

RECOLLECTIONS of WEST-END

LIFE. With Sketches of Society in PARIS, INDIA, &c. By MAJOR CHAMBRE, late of the 17th Lancers. 2 vols. with Portrait of George IV. 21s.

TUPPER'S NEW WORK. RIDES and REVERIES of AESOP SMITH. By MARTIN F. TUPPER, 104, 6d.

A WOMAN'S THOUGHTS ABOUT WOMEN. By the Author of 'John Halipax.' 10s. 6d.

THE NEW NOVELS.

THE TWO BROTHERS. By the Author of 'THE DISCIPLINE OF LIFE,' &c. 3 vols.

LOVER'S QUARREL. By the

Author of 'Cousin Geopphery.' 3 vols.
"One of those fascinating tales which the reader cannot put down half read. The interest is aroused in the first chapter, and admirably sustained throughout. The plot is well conceived and which developed. The incidents are picturesque and effective: the characters are distinct and well marked."—Chronicle.

THE ONLY CHILD. By Lady Scott.

2 vols. 21s.

"Lady Scott's novels are always full of vivacity and keen observation, and this story is fully distinguished by the same characteristics."—John Bull.

A WILL AND A WAY. HON, HENRY COKE, 2 vols. 21s. By the

COUSIN HARRY. By Mrs. Grey,

ADELE. By Julia Kavanagh, Author

of 'NATHALIE,' &c. 3 vols.
"The best work we have read by Miss Kavanagh."—Athenœum

THE MORALS of MAY FAIR.

SECON EDITION. 3 vols.

"One of the eleverest novels of the day. There is life in it, not merely the show of life, and some deep feeling. Moreover, the writing of it is throughout good and careful. The author has met with a success that has been sought honestly and fairly earned."

VIOLET BANK and its INMATES

George Routledge & Co.'s NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A NEW POLITICAL NOVEL.

In post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth extra

THE DAY AFTER TO-MORROW;
or. FATA MORGANA. Edited by WILLIAM DE TYNE,
of the Inner Temple.

CHRISTIANITY IN INDIA. In post 8vo. price 3s. 6d. cloth gilt,

BUCHANAN'S CHRISTIAN

SEARCHES in INDIA, with the Rise, Suspension, and Probable Future of England's Rule in India. Edited by the Rev. WM. HY. FOY, E.A., formerly Chaplain to the Officers of "Buchanan's 'Christian Researches' would be redome at any time; how much more, therefore, now, when England's Empire in the East has passed through so fearful a crisis. In these Researches we can look back and find an answer to the question which has silently passed through the minds of thousands—Why have recent events been permitted to occur in Indias."

BY ROBERT BELL.

In post 8vo. price 7s, 6d. cloth extra, or with gilt edges, 8s.

WAYSIDE PICTURES, through FRANCE, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, with the Addition, for the first time, of UP THE RHINE. By ROBERT BELL With numerous Illustrations and Frontispiece by Birket

A NEW AND USEFUL COUNTRY BOOK.

In fcap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d. cloth, or with gilt edges, 4s.

THE COMMON OBJECTS of the
COUNTRY. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD. Beautifully printed,
with many Wood Engravings by Coleman. Printed in colours
by Evans.

by Evans.

"This book gives short and simple descriptions of the numerous objects that are to be found in our fields, woods, and waters. Scientific language has been studiously avoided. Every object described by the pen is illustrated by the pencil, and the subjects have been so chosen that no one with observant eyes can walk in the fields for half an hour without finding very many of the objects described in the book.

A Popular Edition of the above, price is., in boards, with the Plates plain, can be obtained at any Bookseller's or Rail-way Station.

A NEW BOY'S BOOK.

In fcap. 8vo. price 5s. cloth extra, gilt,

HARDY and HUNTER: a Boy's Own Story. By MRS. WARD, Author of 'Jaspar Lyle,' 'Helen Charteris,' &c., with Illustrations by Harrison Weir.

BECKMAN'S INVENTIONS MODERNIZED. In fcap. 8vo. price 2a cloth extra, 288 pp

NOVELTIES, INVENTIONS,

CURIOSITIES in ARTS and MANUFACTURES. By GEORGE DODD, Author of 'Days at the Factories,' 'Curi-osities of Industry,' &c. The 5th Edition.

This useful and popular Pocket Cyclopædia contains a practical description of more than Four Hundred Inventions in Arts and Manufactures, brought to light by modern science.

DRAYSON'S SOUTH AFRICAN SPORTS. In demy 8vo. price 10s. 6d. cloth extra,

SPORTING SCENES amongst the KAFFIRS of SOUTH AFRICA. By Capt. A.W. DRAYSON, Boyal Artillery. With Illustrations by Harrison Weir, printed in colours.

printed in colours.

"To the general reader, as well as to the enthusiastic and farwandering sportanan, this will prove a very agreeable volume tions on a subject of present importance—the dress and equipment of our armies—are especially recommended to the attention of the Horse duards authorities."—The Leader.

MOTLEY'S DUTCH REPUBLIC.

In 3 vols. post 8vo. price 6s. each, cloth extra, uniform with 'Macaulay's History,' 'Prescott's Works,' &c.

The RISE of the DUTCH REPUBLIC.

By J. LOTHROP MOTLEY. A new, revised, and corrected Edition, with a complete Index.

"Motley's 'kies of the Dutch Republic' is written with know-ledge, carefulness, judgment as to the substance, and with force, life, and attractive grace of style; above all, the man has written the thing he would."—The Globe.

NOTICE.—George Routledge & Co. having purchased the Copyrights of the celebrated Novels of G. P. R. JAMES, will immediately issue new and improved Editions of the complete series.

London: GEO. ROUTLEDGE & CO. Farringdon-street.

LONDON, SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1858.

REVIEWS

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of James the First, 1610-1617. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. — Charles the First, 1625-1626. Edited by John Bruce, Esq. (Longman & Co.) WE ask the reader's leave to address a few words to Sir John Romilly!

Your work, Sir John, goes bravely on. We record it with pride and joy. As a people we English are said to be very bad at a beginning: we cannot get at Waterloo without a Walcheren, or at Sebastopol except through a Scutari! Here, however, is no disaster. A year has scarcely gone since we offered our congratulations on the first results of this patriotic and intelligent enterprise, and here are two more goodly volumes! Now this is right. Our generation has sown: it is only fair that it should reap. mas sown: It is only tart that it should reap.
We pay: it is just we should enjoy. To proceed
more slowly would be to yield advantages to
our grandchildren which our grandchildren, when their day arrives, may possibly not appreciate. We possess as a nation extraordinary historical treasures—almost wholly unprinted—and until lately almost wholly increased to the control of the con have boldly begun to rectify it. What you have done well you have also done promptly. For this you have deserved and have received the warm acknowledgments of literature.

So far, good—very good. But something remains behind, and it is in behalf of the good things yet undone that we ask your considera-tion—and the consideration of those government authorities who may have to arm you with the necessary means and powers. Among the mass of priceless documents in the State Paper Office are many collections, the present condition of which is truly lamentable. We refer to such collections as the French, Italian, Barbary, Virginia, New England, and many more. Not one of these is calendared throughout. They are gems hid in mines. They are pictures in dark rooms. No one ever looks into them, except for a particular and consults. pictures in dark rooms. No one ever looks into them, except for a particular end; or only to retire from them impatient, dirty, and disgusted. Hume's story is told of more than one writer since his day. Scarcely any of the papers are bound: some of them are even unsorted. None of them are accessible in any proper sense to the historian. Yet these propers are sense to the historian. Yet these papers are of supreme importance. The French collection, to wit, contains the official and confidential correspondence of Henri the Great with Elizabeth and James, and with his envoys at the English Court,—papers never seen by any biographer of Henri or any historian of France. The Spanish papers contain the official despatches and reports of secret agents—royal autographs, and the originals of papers which are before the world in abominable transcripts. The Colonial papers are of first-rate interest for the genealogy and history of America, yet they are wholly unknown to Rangeoff and the Facility and American writtens. Bancroft and the English and American writers on colonization. And so throughout. Now, why should these treasures be locked up from reader and writer? Here are precious seeds of truth choked among stones. Here are shining lights hidden under bushels. Suppose the crown jewels thrown into a coal-cellar— suppose the Raphael Cartoons rolled up a chimney,-and our loss would be great, no doubt, yet bearable-for the regalia and the cartoons are only material beauties. In the State Paper Office we bury truth. When the Calendaring was first begun we can comprehend a certain

caution. But the work has now passed beyond the range of doubts. Experiment has become success. What, then, prevents an immediate attack on these Foreign and Colonial collections, such as you have so victoriously led against the Domestic? You have carried your Delhi, why not advance on Lucknow? You will answer that you cannot move without the consent of Lords Stanleyand Malmesbury. We know it. As chiefs of the Colonial and Foreign Departments, they inherit an old and ridiculous right of troubling scholars and historians, of poking into their note-books and censuring their exinto their note-books and censuring their extracts. But this nuisance should be abated at once. No reasonable man ever will object to ministers guarding State secrets. Such is their duty. But what are State secrets?—and against whom should they be defended? Well, we think the colour of Elizabeth's hair is not now a dangerous secret, and we fancy a writer engaged on a history of the plantation of Virginia a man who might be safely trusted with State Papers. That these are considered revolutionary opinions in Downing Street, you, Sir John, are probably aware. If a gentleman, wishing to tell the story of the Spanish Armada, or trace the early enterprises of the English in America, should present himself at the Foreign Office or the Colonial Office, and say that his purpose is to seek for truth among the records of the State and give his discoveries to the public, the probabilities are in favour of his being treated, perhaps politely as to manner, but in substance and effect either as a madman or as a beggar,—as one seeking some mean personal benefit for himself, not as a man offering noble voluntary service, from which the humblest can take no hurt and the loftiest may derive advantage. He will be questioned and detained, his request referred from department to department, and even when the permission to discover truth for the world has been granted, it will be with a hundred vexatious trammels. He may not jot down the number of Howard's guns, or note the shape of Bess's eyes, or take the name of Raleigh's ship without another application at the Foreign Office, more letters to departments, fresh references to the State Papers; and at any stage of his inquiry the ignorance and petulance of a clerk may cut short the progress of his discoveries. Here then, Sir John, is a case for reform. We cannot believe that either Lord Stanley or Lord Malmesbury will desire to keep up the old farce of considering Wolsey and Raleigh as political characters and Elizabeth's correspondence as a mass of dangerous State secrets. New brooms sweep clean, new ministers own liberal minds. Now, therefore, is the time to get the historical papers fairly placed under historical control, with a view to their being in the first instance calendared, and in the second made as easily accessible as are the Domestic Series. Do this, and the literary public will have cause to thank you and the noble lords who will help you to effect the change.

To return to the Calendars. The two volumes now on our table—one by Mrs. Green and one by Mr. Bruce—index fewer papers, perhaps, of personal interest than the one volume noticed last year. No very rare poetical autographs adorn these volumes. Shakspeare's name nowhere accurs now Ben Lorge's name nowhere accurs now Ben Lorge's name of the property of the property of the property name and the property name of the property name accurs now Ben Lorge's name nowhere accurs now Ben Lorge's name nowhere accurs now Ben Lorge's name nowhere accurs now Ben Lorge's name now ben accurs now Ben Lorge's name now benefit to the calendars. speare's name nowhere occurs, nor Ben Jonson's, nor Samuel Daniel's. But we have Bacon mentioned very often—indeed a hundred times—in connexion with all sorts of events and persons. We have a very large accession to our knowledge of Raleigh. We gain much insight into the story of Overbury. We find also a John Milton, saltpetre-man for York—but who

is he? Donne, the Protestant son of Roman Catholic parents, and Tobie Matthew, the Roman Catholic son of a Protestant Archbishop, wrote letters which we here for the first time find calendared.

Among the most curious papers now brought correspondences connected with Raleigh's death—that most terrible blot on the page of English story. We transcribe two or three of these letters—unknown to his many biographers. Sir Thomas Wilson, as is not known to Cayley, was sent down to the Tower to take especial charge of Raleigh after his iniquitous commitment—an office which he discharged with very unscrupulous fidelity. Here is his

"Sir,—I can say litle yet to any purpose. I have taken the charge of this man, whome I found lyeing upon his bedd, in the towre, where the lord Cobham lay, which hath two windowes, one towards the Mynte, the other towards the great Cort, at either of which I conceive letres may be thrown downe, if he hath any close confederates; and he hath a man, one that dresseth his soarrs, attending him, who Mr. Leiutenant sayth, is as close prisoner as himself. I desyre to know whether he shall have this man or noe, or whether one of my men shall attend him: he complayment that he is syck of a rupture, and swolne on his one of my men shall attend him: he complayneth that he is syck of a rupture, and swolne on his left syde, and for that cause he hath an apothecary and surgeon comes often to him, and to-morrow morning they are to minister vnto him by 8 of the clock. I desyre to know if I shall admytt them vsually to come when he wold haue them, myself being by, and they being such as are the King's sworne servants, as they say. I wold be glad Mr. Lieutenant might be written to, to accomodate me better, I hauing but one pore barewalled prison chamber allowed me, both for my men and myself, right over Sir W. his lodginge. I haue had litle speech yet with him, but complementall; Mr. Lieutenant telling him that I was appointed to take the charge of him, he answered that I was welcome, and said 'lett the King doe even what he will with me, for neuer man was more desyrous he will with me, for neuer man was more desyrous ne will with me, for neuter man was more desyrous to dye." Mr. Lieutenant tells me since that the surgeon that was the King's sworne seruant is lately dead, and now one Guillam, preferred by Dr. Guyn the King's physicion, ministreth to him, I shall troble your honor no more tyll better occasion.

"Yr honors most deuoted Tho. Wilson."

There are a few words, still more curious and precious, from one of Raleigh's conversations. Chemists have before now taken hints from this all-accomplished student. What will they say

all-accomplished student. What will they say to this purification of sea water?

"29 Sept. 1628.

"This day Sir W. R. fell to discursing to me of the wonders he had done for the benefitt of the kingdom, how much he had spent for the service thereof, in discoveryes, &c., and after fell to tell me of his inventing the means to mak salt water water by the processile, and me of his inventing the means to mak salt water sweet by furnaces of coper in the forecastle; and distilling of the salt water as it wer by a buket putting in a pipe att once, and within a quarter of an hour it will run lyk a spigott, so that he hath by that distilled water given 240 men every day quarts a peece and the water as sweet as milk. From that he fell to telling me upon my questions the cause of the saltness of the sea water by recurricips of salt in most ruless and alt prestar. mountains of salt in most places and salt peeter upon euery rock and cliff contrary to Aristotle, and that the cause of the greeness of all things that grows out of the erth is by the vitriol that is in the erth which is the salt of the erth, for lett a man with water gett all the salt out of erth, ther will

nothing grow ther."

That James sacrificed Raleighto the Spaniards, who hated him for his genius and his valour, is well known. The following royal letter, which shows how hotly the King of Spain pressed for his blood, is an extremely important

historical piece.—
"Julian Sanches de Ulloa my Seruiteur,—The

XUM

OW;

,'58

0.'s

REthe Hev.

ough

the merous waters oject de-subjects walk in e objects

ds, with or Rail-Own

and S. By

the

with LIC. orrected

aving

Vovels issue series.

street.

Nº 1

part t

prepar barons stand

establ

rebuk

confer

them

comm

them

cipita

were

minis

to be

were

the ar

of the

easo

Maje

Tt w

none

with

bisho

befor

many

mark

to his

this 1

cles,

one o

order

Buch

Was

place

mind

sure

had

affirm

culca

mind

great

to he

but o

num

over

the e

preju

miss

prov

Dun

Burg Cour

acco

vote

an a

none

vote

fron

abro

for t

Bure

with

clau

gow

eith

last

Earle of Gondomar did, in his lettres of June the | pretence of sending them to the plantations-24th and July the 25th of this present years, advise how that he, having informed the King of Great Britaine of the hostilitie done by Sir Walter Rauleigh and his adherents which went with him to the Indias, and of the offences which they committed, did comaund presently to apprehend the said Walter Rauleigh and his associates which might be founde; and he did offer vnto the said Comte of Gondomar, that he would give comaundement to punish them there, or else remitt them to this court, referring this to my election : and that he would presently make satisfaction of the damages which they had done in the Indias, out of the said Walter and the rest his goods, and of his suerties which were attached, altogether proceeding in con-formitie of the confidence which I have of the amitie and good correspondence continuing betwixt these two Crownes. So that presently after the receipt hereof, you shall give him congratulation of what he did offer vnto the Conde de Gondomar in that place, and tell him that the punishment being inflicted there shall bee agreable vnto mee where the said Walter did transgresse the said promise and securitie which he had given for not doing of any vnlawfull thing, whervppon the king's word which he kept with mee was grounded, with assur-ance that nothing of all that hath appeared should succeede; and seeing that the offences are so notorious and publick it is convenient that the demonstration and chastisement should be exemplarie also and imediatly; wherein do you make much insistance and besides this, that satisfaction shalbe in matters of goods, of the damages which the said Walter and they that went with him did in the Indias, as well in what they did take as in what they did destroy, remitting to my officers the verification of what the same may amount vnto, and comaunding for the said effect all the said Walter his and his associates goods which shalbe founde; and if they should not be sufficient, to supplie it out of his suertyes goods; seing that by promise of the said king made vnto the Comte of Gondomar, when Walter went on his voyage, and of what my lo. Digby did affirme in his name, that he should doe no offence, which doing should be compleatly satisfied. It hath not ben so as it might be taken, and of what ariseth in both matters do you presently giue aduise. Att St. Laurence, the 5th of October, 1618.

YO EL REY, JOHN DE CIEVA."

YO EL REY, JOHN DE CIRVA. A more tender interest clings to Lady Raleigh's solicitations to save her husband's books. Read this pathetic appeal from the poor widow to Lady Carew, a friend of old and happy years !-

"About Nov. 7, 1618.
"Maddam,—As I remember when your Ladyship was last with me, you tould me that you knew Sir Thomas Wilson well, adding thervnto good comendacions of him, I beseech your Ladyship that you will doe me the favour as to intreat him to surcease the pursuit of my husband's bookes or lybrary, they being all the land and lyueing which he left his poore child, hopeing that he would inheritt him in these only, and that he would apply himself to learninge, to be fytt for them; which request I hope I shall fulfyll, as farre as in me lyeth. Sir Thomas hath already, by virtue of the King's letter, fetched away all his mathematical instruments; one of them cost a 100l. when it was made. I was promised them all againe, but I have not receyved one back. there were any of these bookes, God forbidd but Sir Thomas should have them for his Matie, if they were rare and not to be hadd elswhere; but they tell me that Byll, the bookbynder or stacioner, hath the verry same. Thus in treating your Ladyship's fanour, that you wilbe a means vnto Sir Thomas that I may be troubled noe more in this matter concerning the bookes, haveing hadd so many vnspeakable losses and troubles as none of worth will seek to molest me, but rather give me comfort and help. Thus I rest euer to be comanded, and to love you truly. E. RALEGH." manded, and to love you truly.

We pass from Raleigh to other matters-not We pass from Raleigh to other matters—not altogether foreign to the name of the planter foreign. Here is a very strange letter to the Privy Council on stealing young women on

recalling scenes from Jonson's and Webster's

"Oct. 19: 1618. "Right honorable and my very good lords,-Complaint being made vnto me that one Owen Evans had comaunded the constable of the hundred of Whitleighe and others to presse him divers maydens to be sent to the Barmoothes and Virginia, I therevppon made my warrant for his appre-hension; and, being brought before me, I examined him what he was: he told me he was a messenger of the chamber, and shewed me his badge of office. I then demaunded of the constable what he or any other would charge him with. The Constable affirmed that the said Owen had required him, in his Maties name, to presse him five maydens with all speede, for the service aforesaide; wherevppon the Constable demaunding to see his commission, he shewed him his badge, and revyled the officer, threatninge him that he should aunswer yt in another place, another affirmed that he delivered 5s. to one and xiid. to another, to presse sixe maydens, and to a third he deliuered his badge, and required him with all speede to presse sixe maydens els would he procure him to be hanged. Lastly, this acquittance which I send your lord-ships hereinclosed was shewed forth; and all this done in his presence and hearing. I then demanded of him whether he had received such money I delivered the acquittance with his hand to it: + he confessed he had; and so confessed all the rest in effect. I then required him what commission he had to do all those things: he told me he had no commission at all, and so fell upon his knees and humbly confessed his fault, whereupon I have committed him to the gaol, and thought it my duty to inform your lordships of it, and with this also, that his undue proceeding in this manner bred such terror to the poor maidens as forty of them fled out of one parish into such obscure and remote places as their parents and masters can yet have no news what is become of them."

Our riches of recovered wealth are so abundant we know not where to choose. Dive where we may we find a pearl. As we have quoted so much, however, from the English papers, let us turn for a text to Scotland. The Scotch papers cease after the accession of James to exist as a separate collection; and some of the most interesting in Mrs. Green's Calendar refer to the politics of Kirk affairs. One report, rather long, but quaint and full of life, we are tempted to give entire, as a specimen of the more detailed papers found at the store-house in St. James's Park. The light reader may pass it by if he pleases.

" David Calderwood to John Douglas, Minister to Col. Ogle's Regiment.
"1618, Dec. 13.

"I sent you some informations of our Scottish affairs with Thomas Cranston this last harvest. At his return, he said to me he had delivered my letter to your servitor, and added this for a token, that you and Mr. John Forbesse had trusted to meet at Dort. Understanding by Mr. Robert Bruce that you were desirous to understand the estate of the last pretended assembly holden at Perth in August, I thought good to inform you of the whole proceedings of the same. 1. This as-sembly was indicted by open proclamation but twenty days before the time, so that Commissioners could not be prepared in due form and directed from all the parts of the kingdom; and none were directed at all from four dioceses, through default of lawful premonition. This hath been the policy of our prelates there many years bygone,—to assure men that the king would have no general assembly. and yet by all expectation, suddenly to appoint, and so to surprise, the presbyteries. 2. The pretended primate usurped the place of the moderator, and ould not suffer any lawful leet to be made for the election of a new moderator, according to the

order ever observed since the Reformation, even then when there was for a space a sort of Tulchan bishops in our kirk, viz., ano 1572, 1573, 1574. Ministers were chosen moderators as well as either bishops or superintendents; and never a bishop was chosen moderator except once, and at that times wherein his authority was curbed. This order was never repealed, no not in the last pretended assembly held at Glasgow; yea, in the said assembly, they were made accountable to the general as-sembly. 3. He chooses the members of the privy conference, without advice of the assembly, and before the comissions were delivered to the clerk, and, consequently, without just information how to proceed in his election. He nominated for the privy conference his Majesty's Commissioners and their assessors, four lords, ten barons, eight burgesses, all the bishops, thirty-seven ministers and doctors, all such as of whose consent he was assured, some few excepted. 4. Whereas it is the proper end of the privy conference to dress matters that they may be the more orderly proposed in open assembly, the pretended moderator urged voting without reasoning. When that could not be ob tained, and reasoning was granted, the ministers defenders of the established order, in their reasoning, were interrupted, quarrelled, and sorely rebuked. Dr. Lindsay and Dr. Bruce, two Arminians, were the chief reasoners for the king's part. Dr. Lindsay confessed that they had neither Scripture, nor reason, nor antiquity, for them, but that they yielded only to avert the king's wrath of this kirk. His Majesty's letter, full of persuasion on the one hand and terrors on the other, was read twice, to terrify the assembly. The bishop seconded his Majesty's letter with many terrors, and some times with allurements, assuring them that his Majesty would be more glad of their consent to the five articles nor of all the gold of India; and in case of refusal, his Majesty would imprison, banish, deprive them of their stipends, and ranverse the state and order of our kirk. Dr. Young, his Majesty's messenger and letter-bearer, in the third place, made a discourse, wherein he laid out his Majesty's high displeasure kindled against this kirk, for the refusal of the five articles at the sembly holden at St. Andrews; assured them that this flame was ready to consume all, and could not be extinguished but by condescending to the five articles. These harangues and discourses were made in open assembly, at the breaking up of the same. The effect of these harangues was repeated at the privy conference together with his Majesty's letter, and all to strike a terror in the hearts of such as were honestly minded. 5. The article of kneeling was put in voting in the privy conference, notwithstanding of the opposition made by the ministers defenders of the established orders, alleging that it was an intolerable novelty in our kirk, and a presumptuous usurpation of a few in the privy conference, to put in voting matters belonging to the whole kirk; desired, therefore, the voting might be reserved free to the assembly. It was refused, and the bishop professed plainly that he would commit twenty prejudices to please the king. So, by plurality of votes, kneeling was concluded in the privy conference. 6. In the last and second session, for there was but two, the pretended moderator would have had all the five articles voted without public reasoning, alleging that kneeling was agreed upon in the conference, and the rest of the four articles were in sub-stance agreed upon in the assemblies holden last at Aberdeen and St. Andrews respective. The cautions and conditions that were in the said assemblies were frustrations of his Highness' intentions. They behoved therefore to vote sempliciter to all the five articles. The ministers defenders refused his allegiance anent the four articles, and urged that kneeling, with the rest, should be reasoned publickly and that some of either judgement should be chosen to collect the principal reasons for the fuller information of the assembly. This offer was refused. Reasoning, after earnest entreaty, was granted. But the reasoners were not suffered to repeat their arguments used in the privy conference, nor to propose a new reason, or if to propose, not to pursue. Yea, the ministers defenders had not access for the most

, '58

even lchan

1574. either p was time

r was

ed ag mbly, al as privy, and

clerk, ow to r the

bur

s and

atters open oting e oh. isters

ly re-

Armi-

part.

that

n on

some

t him

nt to and

verse

g, his

t his this this

them

and

ding

dis

reak-

with

The privy

ders.

tters

fore,

inly

ease WAR

nce,

ded

igh-

vote

ters

four est

e of

the

gu-

prepared for them. Forms were set for bishops, they would vote to the act, they should not be barons, doctors, burgesses; ministers were left to stand behind them on their feet, as if their part had been only to behold. The reasoners for the established order were interrupted, quarrelled, rebuked, threatened, as they were in the privy conference. The bishop of St. Andrews assured them that reasoning should not do the turn; if there were none other present but his Majesty's commissioners, they would conclude and impose them by their own authority. Matters were prethem by their own authority. Matters were pre-cipitate with post haste, that kneeling and holidays were only reasoned, and that, as said is, the other three articles were not touched. 7. When the ministers defenders, &c. perceived the articles were to be put to public voting and fearing the same, in respect of some former proceedings, gave in some difficulties in writ, to be considered; wherein reasons difficulties in writ, to be considered; wherein reasons were set down wherefore they could not consent to the articles. The pretended moderator read two of them, but suppressed the rest. 8. When the ministers defenders desired continuation till further consultation, or till their petitions, assisted with reasons, against the five articles were sent to his Majesty, and answer returned, it was refused. 9.
It was required by the ministers defenders that none should have vote but such as were authorized with lawful commission. It was denied, and the bishop plainly professed that if all Scotland were bishop plainly professed that if all Scotland were present, they should have vote. 10. His Majesty's letter was now read the fourth time, immediately before the public voting. The bishop blew out many threatenings, and professed that he would mark their names who disassented, and send them up to his Majesty. The question was proposed after this manner: 'Whether will ye agree to the articles, or disobey the king? Item: He that denieth one of the articles shall be holden to deny all.' It he salling of the roll, he kent neither the 11. In the calling of the roll, he kept neither the order of provinces or the presbyteries, but in calling the commissioners of the north, he called with them such of the south as of whose affirmative votes he was assured, that the great host of affirmatives placed in the forerank might dash the contrary minded. 12. In the calling of the names, he omitted some who had commission, because he was sure of their negative, and called on others who had no commission, because he was sure of their affirmative. 13. In gathering of the votes, he inculcated the words, 'Remember the king; have mind of the king; look to the king,' &c. 14. The greatest part had no commission to vote. His Majesty's commissioners and their assessors ought to have had but one vote, because they represent but one person, who ever had but one vote in our assemblies; otherwise his Majesty may depute a number of commissioners and assessors, who may overbalance any matter in the assembly; the chief of their commissioners and assessors had kneeled in the king's chapel before this assembly, and against the established order, and therefore were guilty of rejudice. The noble men and barons had no com-missions with consent of the presbyteries, as was provided by the acts of the assembly holden at Dundee and 1597, his Majesty being present. Burgesses voted without commission from the Council and kirk-session of their burghs conjunctly, according to the act made in the assembly an 1568, and without the consent of the presbytery, according to the act made an 1597. Bishops voted without commission from presbyteries, against voted without commission from presoyteries, against an act made an' 1600, providing expressly that none that shall have vote in parliament shall have vote in the general assembly, without commission from their presbytery, the which act was never yet abrogate. They were likewise guilty of prejudice, for they had kneeled before at the king's mere pleasure, laws and acts standing in force in the contrary. sure, laws and acts standing in force in the contrary. A number of moderators of presbyteries voted without commission, and only by virtue of a forged clause of a pretended assembly holden at Linlithgow. Some ministers who came only to be spectators were taken in to vote; the rest who had power to vote and voted affirmative, they were either solicited and their stipends augmented in the last platt, or were threatened privately by their own diocesan bishop, as well as publickly by his Maiestv's commissioners and the pretended mode. Majesty's commissioners and the pretended mode-

-In such a paper as the foregoing one hears, as it were, the gathering of the clans for strife—the wild call of the mountaineers, to become, by-and-by, the battle-shout of the Covenanters, as they smite down Baal.

Mr. Bruce, in the Preface to his admirable volume, gives a brief summary of the matters to be found in his Calendar:—

"The Funeral of King James I., the reception of Queen Henrietta Maria, the plague which desolated the metropolis, the coronation, the loan of the Vanguard and other English ships to the French, the Parliaments of 1625 and 1626, the naval expension of the coronation, which supplied the the Parliaments of 1625 and 1626, the naval expeditions of those years, the loans which supplied the place of subsidies, the impeachment of Buckingham, the dismissal of the Queen's French attendants, the quarrel between England and France, following hard upon that with Spain, the general disarming of the Roman Catholics, the ravages of the Dunkirkers on our eastern and those of the Salleemen on our western coasts:—these are examples of the kind of subjects which will be found copiously illustrated in the State Papers."

Then as to the various letters now for the

first rendered available by printed summaries: "There is a letter, unfortunately only one, but one of characteristic kindness, and among the latest he ever wrote, of Lord Bacon. Papers of Archbishop, then Bishop Laud, occur not unfrequently. Among them is the original, in his own hand, of his 'Memorables of our late dear and dread Sovereign Lord King James, of famous memory.' The letters of Sir John Eliot and papers relating to him scattered throughout the volume. memory. The letters of Sir John Link and papers relating to him, scattered throughout the volume, are in the highest degree important. One letter of Sir Thomas Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, need scarcely be pointed out. Fulke, Lord Brooke, the servant of Queen Elizabeth and friend Brooke, the servant of Queen Elizabeth and friend of Sir Philip Sydney, then tottering towards the grave into which he was shortly afterwards hurried by the knife of an assassin, the Earls of Essex, Totness, Bristol, Warwick, Denbigh, Holland, and Carlisle, Viscounts Grandison and Wimbledon, Lord Willoughby, Bishops Andrewes, Morton, Neile, Bayly, and Williams, are correspondents whose letters will be sure to attract attention. Some of those of the last-mentioned prelate are almost incredible examples of flattery. One interesting letter occurs from Speed, the chronicler, and one from Alexander Gil, the master of St. Paul's school. There are single letters, also, of Donne the poet, and of Sir Tobie Matthew. Sir Francis Nethersole and Sir Benjamin Rudyerd are writers of valuable news-letters included in this collection, the well-known Chamberlain is a similar writer, and so is well-known Chamberlain is a similar writer, and so is Thomas Locke. There are several papers relating to Sir Robert Sherley and the English intercourse with Persia; a few papers relating to artists will be found referred to in the Index under Vanderdort, Briot, and Mittens; some to musicians, under Orlando Gibbons, the several Lanieres, and Ferra-bosco; there is one letter of Sir Richard Beaumont, and several papers of Edmund Bolton, and of others of the minor celebrities of the literature of omers or the minor celebrates of the literature of the time. Sir Henry Goodyere appears as a humble petitioner for pecuniary relief, and there is a similar application of an interesting kind from the degraded Sir Francis Mitchell, Sir Allen Apaley, Sir Henry Vane, Sir William St. Leger, Sir Thomas Love, Sir John Suckling, Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Sir Robert Heath, and Sir Lewes Lewkenor, are all contributors were are less frequently to the called contributors, more or less frequently, to the collecconstitutors, more or less requently, to the collection, taking their turns, in that respect, with the Duke of Buckingham, Secretaries Conway and Coke, Capt. Pennington, Sir John Hippisley, Sir Henry Palmer, Sir James Bagg, Capt. Richard

Gyffard, Sackville Crow, and a multitude of

We notice in these two volumes (and especially in Mr. Bruce's volume) a very great improvement. Mr. Bruce really extracts the heart of the paper under his hands, leaving. little in most cases for the historian who may

have to follow in his steps. Take the following summary of a letter from Sir John Eliot to Secretary Conway:—

"Solicits that his father-in-law, Mr. Richard Gedie, may be freed from a Privy Seal of 40% with which he was charged (notwithstanding his being in debt, and having last year served Sheriff of Cornwall at a great expense), out of some particular Cornwall at a great expence), out of some particular disaffections, and during Sir John's employments abroad in the service of the Duke. The sum they value not, but the circumstances give it another taste. Returns the name of another for another taste. Returns the name of another for that supply, rich and a usurer, which Sir John believes made him a passage out of the first certifi-cate. No intelligence from the ships in Ireland. The sickness and mortality of the soldiers continue. Lord Couway's son had passed the holidays at Elict's house." Eliot's house.

This is by no means meagre information. The letter, indeed, contains no other. Of course the historian must and will read the original papers for himself—having his own responsibilities, which cannot be transferred; but the fatigue of preliminary examination is saved to him by these most ably constructed Calendars. We cannot sufficiently express our obli-gations to the editors and advisers of this truly national work.

Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. By M. L'Abbé Huc. Vol. III. (Longman & Co.)

THE Abbé Huc in his former volumes described the earliest Christian intercourse with China, the rise of the great Catholic missions, and the flourishing of Western proselytism in the palaces of the Empire. Before the last of the Mings hung himself from the branch of a tree the Apostolic Adam Schall had wrought upon the hearts of the Emperor's two thousand wives, so that thirty of them embroidered altarcloths with their yellow fingers, and the holy father blessed brass cannon and cursed the Mantchus; but the race was with the strong, and a Tartar dynasty enthroned itself at Pekin. Then was evinced the plastic piety of those saintly diplomatists who were negotiating for the extradition of Confucius, and the outlawry of Buddha. They had been casting artillery for the Mings, and constructing harpsichords for their imprisoned beauties; but it was convenient, when the Mings were no more, to discover that the strictest neutrality had been observed. Father Schall has pronounced bene-dictions upon culverins for the late dynasty, and he was now prepared to stand upon the steps of a strange throne; but a period of persecution followed,—Christianity was proscribed,—the missionaries in all parts of China scribed,—the missionaries in an parts of China were arrested, loaded with chains and thrown into dungeons,—Schall himself, dumb with affliction and infirmity, was condemned to be cut into a thousand pieces, and his colleagues were ordered to be scourged with rods and banished to the remotest wilds of Tartary. Here was a terrible interruption to the sacred propagand; instead of preaching divinity to Imperial ladies, poor Schall was to be ruined, beginning at his extremities, every wound being staunched with quick lime, or cauterized with red-hot irons, so that his agony might be pro-longed; while his brethren were to be publicly humiliated and driven into the abysses of barbarism. But, in a tone decorously triumphant, M. Huc relates how, upon the very day when this sentence was to be confirmed, an earth-

quake shook the capital; the people claimed | mercy for the Christians; it was accorded to all except Schall: but Schall was saved by another convulsion of nature, and the Empress-mother tore to atoms the warrant of his condemnation. Soon, however, in 1655, the venerable missionary died, and Jesuitry in the East suffered the los of a devout and earnest champion. Next happened the accession of that magnificent emperor, Khang-Hi, who, when only fourteen years of age, refused to be governed by a Council of Regency, suggesting to the Abbé Huc an ingenious parallel between an European and an Oriental reign :- Louis the Fourteenth attained to power, he argues, in the midst of war and civil discord: he was called upon in the earliest life to restore peace to the interior of a great dominion while rendering himself formidable to foreign powers; he sustained a long struggle and was victorious after an incomparable display of genius and valour: and thus, also, did Khang-Hi! What is wanted to perfect the analogy? Something very like mythical lustre surrounds the personal history of this young emperor, whose nature, to believe annalists, approached that of the demi-god, whose chivalry, wisdom, and virtue, would have astonished Froissart, the Seven Sages, and Saladin. He became a protector of the missionaries, and philosophically perceiving the superiority of their lore to that of the mandarins, made them his favourites, and honoured with his intimate confidence and friendship the good Father Verbiest. Verbiest was a competent astro-nomer, who confuted the mighty mathematicians of the empire, convicted them by experiments with dial plates, attacked their calendar, procured the abolition of their intercalary month, discoursed on the march of planets and the entrance of the sun into the sign of Pisces, and so far triumphed over Yang-Kouang-Sien, the leading astronomer of China, that the malignant old casuist was exiled to the steppes of Tartary. This was a decisive argument; every one read the stars in harmony with Father Verbiest, some even accepted his theology, and the memory of Adam Schall was honoured by the the most interesting episode in the Abbé Huc's narrative is that which describes the influence obtained by the Jesuit Verbiest over the Emperor Khang-Hi.-

"This young sovereign had a most active and inquiring mind, was indefatigable in study, and had a decided taste for scientific pursuits. For more than five months he summoned Father Verbiest daily into the interior apartments of the palace, and kept him almost the whole day giving him lessons in mathematics, and especially in astronomy. He had in his library all the scientific books written in Chinese by the Jesuits, a collection amounting to a hundred and twenty volumes, and he desired to have them all explained 'I used,' says Father Verbiest, 'to go to the palace at break of day, and did not quit it till three or four in the afternoon; and during this time I remained alone with the Emperor reading Very often he would keep me to and explaining. dinner, and entertain me with most dainty dishes, served on gold plate. To appreciate fully these marks of friendship shown me by the Emperor, a European must remember that in China the sovereign is revered as a divinity, and is scarcely seen by any one, especially not by foreigners. Those who come from the most distant courts, as ambassadors, consider themselves fortunate if they are admitted but once to a private audience, and even then the Emperor is only seen by them at a considerable distance, from a neighbouring apartment. The ministers, and even his nearest relations, appear before him in silence, and with manifestations of the most profound respect, and when they have occasion to speak to him they always kneel.

Khang-Hi, it is hinted, became a good

Catholic, though he dared not declare his conversion; however, he had no scruple in accepting missionary science, and procured, through Verbiest's agency, a splendid set of astronomical instruments, concerning which the missionary wrote sixteen volumes of explanations, in the Chinese language. This was but a fraction of his literary labours.

"Verbiest was indefatigable in his exertions, and gifted with astonishing facility; and in a comparatively short time had completed a monumental work on astronomy and mathematical science, in thirty-two volumes, and ornamented with plates and explanations, — a work which Khang-Hi received with the most lively satisfaction, and ordered to be placed in the archives of the empire.

As a reward for the labours of the learned and zealous European, he promoted him to the dignity of Supreme President of a Sovereign Court of Pekin; but when the modest monk heard of the distinction by which he had been honoured, addressed a petition to the Emperor, in which he pointed out that the religious profession he had embraced did not permit him to accept it. His objections, however, were overruled, and, for fear of offending the monarch, and hindering the progress of religion, he reluctantly submitted.

So Verbiest received the title "Great Man," and was thus proclaimed in all parts of the empire. During the conspiracies and wars which afterwards surged about the Imperial throne, Verbiest proved his versatility, and turned his eyes from stars to cannon, from con-

versation to combustion .-

"He therefore asked for workmen, and they fabricated, under his superintendence, a piece to carry bombshells of nearly four pounds weight; but the Emperor feared it would not stand the discharge, and sent Father Verbiest with one of the principal mandarins towards the mountains to make trial of it. After eight trials the mandarin went back to announce its complete success; and on the following day the experiment was repeated in the presence of the principal chiefs of the army; and out of a hundred balls ninety hit the mark."

According to the records three hundred and twenty pieces of various calibre were manufactured within a year, under the friar's engineers

instructions.

"When all the cannon were finished they were taken for trial to the foot of a mountain, half a day's journey from the capital; and the Emperor with his whole court, the principal officers of the army, and several tributary sovereigns of Western Tartary, who happened to be then at Pekin, came to witness the ceremony. Before commencing the experiment, Father Verbiest wished to perform a solemn benediction of the cannon; and he had an altar prepared, on which, in the presence of all the great dignitaries of the empire, he placed a cross; then, clothed in his surplice and stole, he worshipped the true God, prostrating himself nine times, and striking the earth nine times with his forehead, in the Chinese manner of expressing adoration; and after that he read the prayers of the Church, and sprinkled the cannon with holy water, having bestowed on each of them the name of a male or female saint which he had himself drawn on the breech, intending to have it afterwards engraved."

This was the old Catholic method of spreading the faith. It delighted the Emperor, at all events, and Verbiest went off parade wearing a mantle of Imperial sables, and a tunic embroidered with the Imperial dragon; but learned men in Europe circulated jealous criticisms upon his conduct. To these attacks the Jesuit replied so plausibly that Pope Innocent wrote him a letter full of absolution and eulogy. Soon afterwards Verbiest accompanied the Emperor on a journey, which he himself describes:—

Emperor's suite were all armed with sabres as well as bows and arrows; they were divided into companies, and marched in order of battle after their ensigns, and to the sound of drums and trumpets. During the hunt they invested forests and mountains, as if they were about to lay siege to them; and the army had an advance and rear guard, its right and left wing and main body, commanded by as many different generals. For more than seventy days, during which this immense body was on the march, provisions and munitions of war were carried on camels, mules, and chariots across the most difficult tracts of country, where neither castles, nor towns, nor villages, nor even any human habitations are to be seen; where the inhabitants, who are herdsmen, live in tents placed on the surface of the ground, carrying them from one valley to another, or wherever the best pastures for their oxen, horses, and camels are to be found.

A good many of the vile rabble were usually drowned during the passage of a river or swamp; but life, in China, has never been otherwise than cheap, and it was not more difficult to spare men for torrents and quagmires than women to be hung upon crosses and deli-cately sliced limb from limb, and flesh from bone, alive, in presence of a curious multitude. Father Verbiest died in 1688, and his

obsequies were worthy of an Emperor. Dis-

"ti is highly probable that he anticipated the great discovery of modern times, the motive power of steam. In his learned work, entitled "Astronomia Europæa,' there is a curious account of some experiments that he made at Pekin, with what we may call steam-engines. He placed an colipile upon a car, and directed the steam generated within it upon a wheel to which four wings were attached; the motion thus produced was communicated by gearing to the wheel of the car. machine continued to move with great velocity as long as the steam lasted, and by means of a kind of helm, it could be turned in various directions. An experiment was made with the same instrument applied to a small ship and with no less success; and Father Verbiest, after giving an account of these experiments, adds these very remarkable -Dato hoc principio motús multa alia excogitari facile est."

In the third volume of the 'History of Christianity in China,' extending from the establishment of the Mantchu-Tartar dynasty to the commencement of the eighteenth century, the Abbé Huc characterizes the morality in which the wouth of the empire are trained. They are generally, he says, so precocious that at an age when European children think only of play they incline to serious business, and, accustomed early to the realities of life, soon understand commercial affairs, industrial speculations, "and, moreover, all the knaveries of stockjobbing." The children of the country know perfectly well how much a field of rice will produce, and can reckon accurately the profits of a mulberry or tea plantation:-

"These little materialists appear to have somewhat withered hearts, and are by no means remarkable for candour and simplicity; they have seldom any aspirations towards generous ideas or noble sentiments, and one may see in the very look of their narrow oblique little eyes the indications of roguery, cupidity, and cunning."

These, then, were the materials upon which the missionaries worked. But they appear to have been assiduous courtiers, and to have relied quite as much upon Imperial favour as upon the persuasive preaching of Christianity abroad. Thus, when Le Compte and his companions came to Pekin, they hastened to procure an audience, and, though fresh from the splendour of Europe, were dazzled by the glory of China, the eight courts, the high-roofed pavilions, the ponderous doors of white marble, the little sculptured bridges, and the Son of Heaven's throne :-

"In the middle of one of these vast courts, rises a square marble base of grand and massive proportions, completely isolated, and surmounted by a tasteful balustrade. This first pedestal serves as the base of a second, somewhat smaller, and is ornam In this stories top for nighed These rising palace more of the archite grande glory Aft but th celest

Nº 1

dismi XIV. West and so the re was th Thi its pr pictor and f

their

pire t

a wor mean By M. G

partia

must

last o the la have and stren pictu geniu of th hattl and a geniu Even our 1 some detes his s conte these this s who

> as a in F M He the attor " coa Russ

an a open inter and unce min

infa curi

nem;

l, its

enty the

were

ither

any

nha d on

ally

dif-

ires

leli-

Dis-

the

Wer

tro-

ome

pile

ted

rere

The

2 28

ind

ns. ent of

shthe

he

ich

are ge

ed

nd

ns,

k.

w

illi

its

ek.

ble

of

ch

ve

ty

of

ornamented by a balustrade resembling the first. In this manner the edifice rises to the height of five In this manner the edince rises to the height of hve stories, each smaller than the one below, and the top forming a square hall or platform, with a roof covered with gilt tiles, and resting on rows of var-nished columns, within which is the actual throne. These immense pedestals, with their balustrades These immense penestals, with their balustrades rising one above another, seem, when the sun shines on them, to be crowned with a glittering palace of gold and varnish, and have so much the more effect from being seen in the midst of this spacious court; and if the decorations had a little of the simplicity which gives so much relief to our architectural works, it would be, perhaps, the grandest throne that has ever been raised to the glory of a great prince."

After all, the Emperor was sitting on a sofa,

but the missionaries prostrated themselves right celestially at his feet. The Abbé Huc traces their operations throughout the Chinese empire to the close of the eighteenth century, and

dismisses the reign of Khang-Hi:—
"Mirabeau says somewhere, in speaking of Louis
XIV., that he was the most Oriental king of the
West; and when we see in what honour the arts
and sciences were held at the court of Pekin during the reign of Khang-Hi, may we not say that he was the most Western monarch of the East?"

This third volume is of the same quality as its predecessors. It contains a dramatic and pictorial narrative, on which breaks the rich and full light of the Jesuit Chronicles. It is partial and sectarian, as M. Huc's narrative must naturally be,—but it is, at the same time, a work of historical value, written with peculiar means and uniformly interesting.

Memoirs illustrative of the History of my Time.

By F. Guizot. Vol. I.

[Second Notice.]

M. Guizot begins his First Volume with the last days of Napoleon—he concludes it with the last days of Charles the Tenth. First, we have the grand figure of the Emperor, isolated and yet popular, struggling with demoniacal strength, and in the midst of heroic scenes and picturesque difficulties, against his own evil genius. Last, we have the commonplace figure of the Bourbon king, isolated and not popular, battling meanly, in the midst of small passions and absurd situations, also against his own evil and absurd situations, also against his own evil genius. The contrast is mournful and striking. Even we, who live at a distance, cannot fortify our hearts by reason and philosophy against some vagrant sympathy for the man of brain, detestable as were his pride, his cruelty, and his selfishness. Nor can we dismiss a haunting contempt for his Bourbon successors, even though these were much less criminal and offensive. If this sentiment rises strong and invincible in us, who measured Bonaparte as a foe and Bourbon as a friend, why wonder that it should be strong in France?

M. Guizot has not yet come to the July days. He leaves Charles in his cabinet, pondering

He leaves Charles in his cabinet, pondering the Charter, somewhat in the spirit of an attorney, studying where he can drive his "coach and six" through it.—
"A few days before the Decrees of July, the Russian ambassador, Count Pozzo di Borgo, had an audience of the King. He found him seated before his deals with his way found an the Charter. before his desk, with his eyes fixed on the Charter, opened at Article 14. Charles X. read and re-read that article, seeking with honest inquietude the interpretation he wanted to find there. In such cases, we always discover what we are in search of; and the King's conversation, although indirect and uncertain, left little doubt on the Ambassador's mind as to the measures in preparation."

Pozzo di Borgo tries in vain to divert the infatuated King from his own ruin. Here is a

curious bit of private history.—

"Having returned to the private life from which
he never again emerged, M. Courvoisier wrote to
me on the 29th of September, 1831, from his

retirement at Baume-les-Dames: Before resigning the Seals, I happened to be in conversation with M. Pozzo di Borgo on the state of the country, and the perils with which the throne had surrounded itself. What means, said he to me, are there of What means, said he to me, are there of opening the King's eyes, and of drawing him from opening the King's eyes, and of drawing him from a system which may once again overturn Europe and France?—I see but one, replied I, and that is a letter from the hand of the Emperor of Russia. He shall write it, said he; he shall write it from Warsaw, whither he is about to repair.—We then conversed together on the substance of the letter. M. Pozzo di Borgo often said to me that the Emperor Nicholas saw no security for the Bourbons, but in the fulfilment of the Charter.' I much doubt whether the Emperor Nicholas ever wrote himself to the King, Charles X.; but what his ambassador at Paris had said to the Chancellor of France, he himself repeated to the Duke de Mortemart the King's ambassador at St. Petersburg :-'If they deviate from the Charter, they will lead direct to a catastrophe; if the King attempts a coup-d'état, the responsibility will fall on himself alone.' The councils of monarchs were not more wanting to Charles X., than the addresses of nations, to detach him from his fatal design.

M. Guizot draws with much subtlety the line at which, in his opinion, coups-d'état may be attempted, and the point at which, to be justifiable in reason, they must cease, and the

regular action of law recommence.-"In a moment of urgent danger, a nation may accept an isolated coup-d'état as a necessity; but it cannot, without dishonour and decline, admit the principle of such measures as the permanent basis principle of such measures as the permanent basis of its public rights and government. Now this was precisely what M. de Polignac and his friends pretended to impose on France. According to them, the absolute power of the old Royalty remained always at the bottom of the Charter; and to expand and display this absolute power, they selected a moment when no active plot, no visible danger, no great public disturbance, threatened either the Government of the King or the order of State. The sole question at issue was, whether State. The sole question at issue was, whether the Crown could, in the selection and maintenance of its advisers, hold itself entirely independent of the majority in the Chambers, or the country; and whether, in conclusion, after so many constitutional experiments, the sole governing power was to be concentrated in the Royal will. The formation of the Polignac Ministry had been, on the part of the King, Charles X., an obstinate idea even more than a cry of alarm, an aggressive challenge as much as an act of suspicion. Uneasy, not only for the security of his throne, but for what he considered the unalienable rights of his crown, he placed himself, to maintain them, in the most offensive of all possible attitudes towards the nation. He assumed defiance rather than defence. It was no longer a struggle between the different parties and systems of government, but a question of political dogma, and an affair of honour between France and her King."

M. Guizot thinks, as most men now think,

that the Bourbons made a terrible blunder in the execution of Marshal Ney. He writes, of course, after the event, and from a new level of experience. But the reflection has the truth and the value of all history. The philosopher

says:—
"The more I reflect on it in the calm freedom of my judgment, the more I am convinced that the trial of Marshal Ney afforded a most propitious opportunity for such an act as that to which I now allude. There were undoubtedly weighty reasons for leaving justice to its unfettered course. Society and the royal power both required that respect for, and a salutary dread of, the law should re-possess men's minds. It was important that generations formed during the vicissitudes of the Revolution and the triumphs of the Empire, should learn, by startling examples, that all does not depend on the strength and success of the moment; that there are certain inviolable duties; that we cannot safely sport with the fate of governments and the peace of nations; and that, in this momentous game, the most powerful and the most eminent risk their

honour and their lives. In a political and moral sense these considerations were of the greatest importance. But another prominent truth, equally moral and political, ought to have weighed heavily in the balance against an extreme decision. The Emperor Napoleon had reigned long and brilliantly, acknowledged and admired by France and Europe, and supported by the devotion of millions of men. —by the people as well as by the army. Ideas of right and duty, sentiments of respect and fidelity, were confused and antagonistic in many minds. There were two actual and natural governments in presence of each other; and many, without perversity, might have hesitated which to choose. The King, Louis XVIII. and his advisers might in their turn, without weakness, have taken into consideration this moral confusion, of which Marshal Ney presented the most illustrious example. greater his offence against the King, with the more safety could they place elemency by the side of safety could they place clemency by the side of justice, and display, over his condemned head, that greatness of mind and heart which has also its full influence in establishing power and commanding fidelity. The very violence of the reaction in favour of royalty, the bitterness of party passions, their thirst for punishment and vengeance, would have imparted to this act a still greater brilliancy of credit and effect; for boldness and liberty would have sprung from it as natural consequences. I heard at that time a lady of fashion, usually rational and amiable, call Mademoiselle de Lavalette 'a little wretch,' for aiding her mother in the escape of her father. When such extravagancies of feeling and language are indulged in the hearing of kings and their advisers, they should be received as warnings to resist, and not to submit. Marshal Ney, pardoned and banished after condemnation, Ney, pardoned and bamsned after condemnation, by royal letters deliberately promulgated, would have given to kingly power the aspect of a rampart raising itself above all, whether friends or enemies, to stay the tide of blood; it would have been, in fact, the reaction of 1815 subdued and extinguished, as well as that of the Hundred Days."

It is indeed rarely that a political execution-death for a reason of state or what is called public safety—is less a blunder than a crime. Napoleon slew his Ney in the Duc d'Enghien; and with the same results to him as later to the Bourbons-loss of credit, loss of security.

M. Guizot, while in power in France, was commonly accused of English tendencies,—an accusation not, we think, borne out by facts, except so far as the involuntary respect of a mind yearning for order and solidity must ever feel for a country singularly free, tranquil, and prosperous, betrayed a tendency. Against this charge he makes a mild but curious protest.—

charge he makes a mild but curious protest.—
"I have been accused of desiring to model
France upon the example of England. In 1815,
my thoughts were not turned towards England; at
that time, I had not seriously studied her institutions or her history. I was entirely occupied with
France, her destinies, her civilization, her laws,
her literature, and her great men. I lived in the
heart of a society exclusively French, more deeply
impregnated with French tastes and sentiments
then any other. I was immediately associated with than any other. I was immediately associated with that reconciliation, blending, and intercourse of different classes, and even of parties, which seemed to me the natural condition of our new and liberal to me the natural condition of our new and liberal system. People of every origin, rank, and calling, I may almost say of every variety of opinion,—great noblemen, magistrates, advocates, ecclesiastics, men of letters, fashion, or business, members of the old aristocracy, of the Constituent Assembly, of the Convention, of the Empire,—lived in easy and hospitable intercourse, adopting without hesitation their altered positions and views, and all apparently disposed to act together in goodwill for the advantage of their country. A strange contrathe advantage of their country. A strange contra-diction in our habits and manners!"

-This is, no doubt, perfectly true. Yet, it is also true that England is always in his mind as an illustration, a warning, or an incentive. For example:-

"The world has witnessed, in two great examples,

N lai

wei

pric

any

in l

sug

gre

om

at t

far

aqu

exc

cen

scu

ove

cyl

orn

rea

val

nea

elo

wh

per

me

ima

tha

of

wh

bu

ges

in

gol wh

pri dra

cot

vel

but

gro

and

ths

Th mo

lin

801

ear spi

the

the

formidable fact may lead. The contest between the Patricians and Plebeians held Rome for ages between the cruel alternations of despotism and anarchy, which had no variety but war. As long as either party retained public virtue, the republic found grandeur, if not social peace, in their quarrel; but when Patricians and Plebeians became corrupted by dissension, without agreeing on any fixed principle of liberty, Rome could only escape from ruin by falling under the despotism and lingering decline of the Empire. England presents to modern Europe a different spectacle. In England also, the opposing parties of nobles and democrats long contended for the supremacy; but, by a happy combination of fortune and wisdom, they came a mutual compromise, and united in the common exercise of power: and England has found, in this amicable understanding between the different classes, in this communion of their rights and mutual influence, internal peace with greatness, and stability with freedom.

At this point we may hand these 'Memoirs' over to their readers. In the present volume we see M. Guizot chiefly as the Professor and the man of letters. In succeeding volumes, the Glorious Days accomplished, Column, of immortal memory, built-that column on which it is now treason to lay an immortelle—he will appear as a Minister and as a Deputy. We shall wait for them with

eager impatience.

Algiers in 1857: its Accessibility, Climate, and Resources described, with especial reference to English Invalids; also, Details of Recreation obtainable in its Neighbourhood, added for the Use of Travellers in general. By the Rev. E. W. L. Davies, M.A. (Longman & Co.)

This handbook to Algiers opens oddly with a monumental dedication to the lady, last year deceased, on whose behalf the journey was undertaken,-reminding us of that wondrous epitaph on a gentlewoman of many accomplishments: "bland, passionate, and deeply reli-gious,"—which ended by stating that "she was first cousin to Lady Jones. Of such are the kingdom of Heaven"!—Not only is the wording of the tribute to one recently departed singular in its taste; -we cannot help feeling the whole thing as misplaced as a tombstone at the gate of a tea-garden would be. There is more jollity than grief in the book,-it contains droll tales about Yorkshire tykes, and about the sermons of brother divines who are complimented with nicknames. The Rev. E. W. L. Dayies has a shrewd eye and a smart hand; his book is thoroughly amusing, even where we do not altogether like its writer's humour,and contains a fair amount of information, which may serve the turn of those who intend passing a few months in Africa for the sake of its winter climate.

Almost the first page affords a specimen of the writer's manner, which will explain, perhaps, the tone of our foregoing comments, so

far as they are critical.

"The journey from Lyons was not without its incident. In the same carriage with ourselves was an English lady and two Lyonnaise: the former wore a respirator, which, as she was muzzled and might have been dangerous, seemed to give some annoyance to those ladies. 'Mais c'est dégoutant.' said one. 'C'est affreux,' answered the other. Upon which the English lady, who had hitherto taken no part in the conversation, said quietly, and in excellent French, 'Believe me, ladies, the respirator is a very convenient thing for ugly faces. advise you to get one without delay. No broadside was ever fired with greater effect; it was a shock to their amour propre such as two French women had rarely sustained, and evoked in return

the diametrically opposite results to which this the carriage, muttering derisively; 'Les Anglais savent faire les complimens; c'est pourquoi ils sont détestés partout.

We fail to triumph in this victory of English

repartee over French rudeness. The details of settlement, marketing, manner of living, which duly fall into their place after the arrival of the party at Algiers. may be left to the study of practical readers.

They leave, however, on our minds one general impression worth submitting to those who minister to invalids. A midwinter journey from Yorkshire, across the Channel, and through France, in deep snow, with all its changes of conveyance,—the exposure inevitably attendant on embarkation at Marseilles,—appear to common sense to involve an amount of discomfort and risk calculated to increase every symptom of the disease for which migration is to prove the panacea. Then the climate, though genial, and one, it is said, which will not suffer consumption to exist among the natives, is variable. Lodgings do not seem very comfortable, save for such visitors as have strength or spirits enough to make the best of everything. The invalid to whom this book relates had to mount forty-eight stone steps to her own house-door, -rather distressing practice, we submit, for one whose lungs were supposed to be in a morbid state !- The drinking water at Algiers is of a dubious quality. Sediment is deposited in the tea-kettle. Some persons avoid it, Mr. Davies assures us, because of the swarms of animalculæ, pigmy leeches among the number, which it is known to contain. Musquitos may keep the light sleeper awake, supposing that they do no worse, and that he has disgusted them off his premises by following the recommendation of Mr. Davies, and has rubbed his wrists and forehead with liquid wormwood!-In brief, we cannot help fancying that when the disorder is merely a restless desire for change of place, or when Wealth has power to transport the invalid from one land to another in its own fairy casket, and to conjure up in a strange land means and appliances which shall supply whatever may be found wanting,—the experiment of a midwinter rush to Algiers may be tried with rational hope of success; but that, under other conditions of malady or of means, it is one which should well be gravely weighed ere it is undertaken.

Let us now make room for a picture which requires little comment or introduction .-

"Omnibuses, tolerably well horsed, are always waiting in the Rue Babeloued to convey the excursionist to St.-Eugène, Point Pescade, or wherever he chooses to order them. They start at a moment's notice, and take the chance of picking up passengers en route. The fare to St. Eugène is only five sous, and the little Arab horses frequently gallop at speed over the whole distance. ready and available accommodation afforded by these voitures to all classes is worthy of notice, and the visitor has only to cast his eye on the strange and picturesque assemblage which they sometimes contain to be assured of their general popularity. For instance:—on the box in front may be seen the Mahonese driver with a nigger woman, wrapped in a blue bed-gown, sitting erect by his side, and grinning with delight at the pace with which the steeds are travelling; while next to her is a Moorish fisherman, with a bamboo rod thirty feet long, going to Point Pescade to entrap red mullet and rock-whiting. The interior is not, as an English omnibus would be, packed like a barrel of sardines, but there is ample room for all. A gay French lady, with a hoop à la Pompadour, sits comfortby the side of a Bedouin Arab in his solemn bornous, while opposite to him is a fair Mauresque, whose pair of bright and beautiful eyes are alone visible, but which, shining like stars, are quite sufficient to remind him of that heaven which is a volley of small shot such as Lyons alone or sufficient to remind him of that heaven which is Wapping Old Stairs could equal. They finally left promised to the faithful. Again, a Turk, an En-

glishman, two officers of the Chasseurs d'Afrique, and an ex-bedchamber lady to one of the queens of England—still a remarkable handsome and dignified specimen of the English aristocracy, and once the greatest beauty of her day—comprise a party which we have not imagined but seen in an omnibus at Algiers.'

Here is a cheerful and charitable account of a visit to a monastery.

"At a distance of eighteen kilomètres, or less than twelve English miles, from Algiers, on the road to Koleah, stands the grand Monastery of La Trappe, consecrated in 1845, containing ninety brethren of that society, and presided over by P. Marie François Régis, Abbé de Staouëli. It is situated on a wide plain, on which the palmetta grows in luxuriance, and which, from its high and airy elevation, would be selected as the spot of all others where rude health might be enjoyed. But until it was well drained by the indefatigable monks, it was found to be far otherwise; miasmatic vapours prevailed alarmingly, and these, aided by the rigorous and self-denying diet of the monks, carried them off in vast numbers. At present, however, to judge by their ruddy faces, and indeed by their own account of the place, it is as healthy as any part of the world. * * The monastery is a plain square building, distinguished by no architectural pretension whatever: it has an open quadrangle in the centre, which is ornamented by many curious flowers, orange-trees in full bearing, and a fountain of clear and beautiful water, in which gold and silver fish flourish and sport in their ele-Spacious out-buildings, intended for farm and other purposes, are attached to the monastery; while outside of these a high wall, encompassing a hundred acres of garden, vineyard, orchards, and cemetery, surrounds the home inclosure. Beyond this again the cultivated farm encircles the whole in a ring fence, by the produce of which the esta-blishment is maintained, and the simple wants of the brotherhood amply supplied. The monk who received us at the porter's lodge, and who, as guestmaster, alone spoke, whispered a kind welcome, and invited us to breakfast at the hour of eleven. that moment Mr. Vernon produced a beautiful hoopee which he had just shot: the monk took the dead bird gently in his hand, and kissing it, said, in a feeling voice, 'This at least was innocent.' ** But breakfast was announced, and as Vernon and the writer had taken a long walk, besides their journey by diligence, they were both sharpened for the work. Nothing could be simpler than the table and its arrangements for the monks' own breakfast; a high table, with its daïs, alone marked the distinction between the superior and the brethren. The breakfast served to us was excellent; every dish was home-grown or home-made; soup, rice porridge flavoured with savoury herbs, an omelet, fried potatoes, cheese and butter, than which we had tasted none so good since we left our native hills; with raisins, figs, almonds, oranges, and sound wine of a Bordeaux character for dessert. During the repast, our friendly guide stood at a kind of sideboard, and read a long homily on the hospitable duties of Christians in general and guests in particular; but we confess we were too much occupied to pay proper attention to its salu-tary injunctions. The room in which we breakfasted was one which is always appropriated to the use of strangers, while above it were two or three comfortable bed-rooms, expressly prepared for the same hospitable purpose. Our next object, for the same hospitable purpose. Our next object, after breakfast, was to look over the farm, and to see how they practised the doctrine taught by the big book in the library. The crops of wheat were the most favoured of the cereals, and were in strong and promising condition; but the seed had been broad-cast, and, whether from rabbits or bad sowing, presented a somewhat patchy appearance. The barley was thin, and scarcely covered the naked-ness of the land; but the vines, which occupied at least forty acres, seemed to be thriving, and, from the clean and well-hoed furrows, gave every indi-cation of good management. The grape-blight, cation of good management. The grape-blight, Ordium Tuckeri, for which sulphur is proved to be a specific, had committed no ravages here. artificial grass, for the land had not long been 8

ne,

nd

nd

in

of

he

ty P.

is

ta nd

all

ut

tic

by

at,

hy

hi-

ny l a

ch

le.

rm

ry;

g a nd

nd

ole

ta-

of

ho

st-

At

ful

id,

on

for

ble

st;

en.

ery

et,

we

ive

nd

rt.

a

nd

lu-

ed

ct.

he

ere

ng

he

ed-

di-

ht,

Islaid down,' was excellent; the fences, however, were our especial admiration, and were such as Capt. Lamb's old 'Vivian,' or Lord Waterford's 'The Switcher,' would alone have faced. They were thus formed: outside, a row of the crossthorn acacia, then a row of aloes, then one of prickly pear, and then a broad ditch; a vegetable chevaux-de-frise, and a terrible fence to cross under any circumstances. The cattle, in point of size, were finer than any we had yet seen in Algeria; but they were coarse, mouse-coloured beasts, large in bone and rough in their skins; Vernon, however, suggested that probably a thick hairy jacket was a great advantage in a country infested by mosquitoes and the much-dreaded estrus, to which the monk bowed his assent. Cocks and hens, for the omelets, swarmed in the farm-yard; there were also a few long-legged pigs, and a capital heap of old stable-manure, which a monk was forking over at that very time. Also, at different points of the farm, there were cora-mills with overshot wheels, squeducts, reservoirs, a bath-house, and lastly, lime-klins, which they burned with the wild olive, instead of coal, and the quality of the lime was excellent. The last object of attraction was the cemetery: but here were no epitaphs, no costly sculpture to record the great deeds of the dead; and, with one exception, not even an inscription over a grave to denote its occupant. A few cypresses and a plain stone slab were the sole ornaments of this simple spot; the latter told the reader, in a few words, that the tomb beneath contained the remains of the Vicar of Algiers, who, valuing his friends the Trappists, had wished to be near them even in death."

One peep into the Place Royale, and we will close the show-box.—

"A man need not be an artist to enjoy the scene living and moving on the Place Royale; figures as varying and new to him as those of a kaleidoscope are presented to his delighted gaze whichever way he turns it. The picture is a perpetual feast to the eye: men of all countries meet here at all hours of the day, clad in every imaginable costume, from the garb of Old Gaul to that of the Faubourg St.-Honoré, from the bornous of the Sahara to the cocked-hat and epaulets of martial France. Here may be seen Grand Turks martial France. Here may be seen Grand lurks whose heads are surmounted by turbans as broad as their shoulders; Muftis or Mahometan judges buried in the endless folds of their white headgear, which, from its evenness and precision, resembles a mighty cotton-ball wrought and wound in Manhattath. in Manchester; the Algerine Jew in his purple and gold suit, with patent-leather high-heeled shoes, white stockings to the knee, and an amber-headed cane in his hand, of all coxcombs the greatest; princes of the land, with hewers of wood and drawers of water; French ladies in the last full fashion of the Parisian season; negresses in a cotton wrap of scrimpy dimensions, with unclad picaninies slung and pouched like young 'possums at their back; and, lastly, fair Mauresques, en-veloped in snowy attire, who, were it not for the beautiful eyes whose sparkle cannot be veiled, might be mistaken for ghosts passing to and fro silently and mysteriously among the human crowd, but taking no part in its affairs. Amid this motley group you seat yourself under the shade of an orange-tree, and a venerable Moor, whose beard and benign countenance might aptly represent that of Father Abraham, and whose garb is that of Dives himself, places himself by your side, tucks up his legs, and in the enjoyment of a pipe, seeks to forget the hardships of his fallen race.
The Arab of the Desert and the Kabyle of the mountains are lying at full length on the ground within a few yards of you, and display a set of limbs worthy of Hercules himself. Suddenly a earnest attention: the Arab and the Kabyle spring to their legs, and the Moor, lowering his pipe, blows out a last whiff in deference to the call. It is the cry of the Museum manufacture of the Museum manufacture of the Museum manufacture. rape, nows out a list whill in deference to the call. It is the cry of the Muezzin summoning the faithful to prayer: and if ever a Mussulman is roused from his habitual lethargy, it is to obey the law of his Prophet,—he washes in haste and hurries to the mosque."

And here we must leave Mr. Davies, tempted though we be by his tale of a white Othello on the boards of the play-house at Berwick-on-Tweed, and by other aneedotes, essential and episodical, which give a character to this pleasant volume. In its last pages the Divine becomes as eager as Meleager's self, concerning the sport of boar-hunting,—giving us as famous a chapter on the subject as if "Nimrod" or Mr. Grantley Berkeley had penned it.—No one, that is meditating a flight to Algiers, whether for health or diversion, or pursuit of Art, can dispense with so lively a companion as this book—dolorously out of taste as its frontispiece is.

The Catechism of Positive Religion. By Auguste Comte. Translated by R. Congreve. (Chapman.)

OUT of his positive philosophy, M. Comte was positively nothing. His book on analytical geometry is feeble and wordy to the last degree: his physical writings are no better. His peculiar philosophy has been for some time before the world. The present cate-phiem is in dislocate between hiswests and chism is in dialogue between himself and a female disciple, but for whom, he says, his career would have been but that of Aristotle, and would have wanted energy for that of St. Paul! So it is written: and so we set it down. For ourselves, we cannot discover a single point of Aristotle in M. Comte: and we cannot read him in any account ever given of St. Paul, except that which St. Paul gave of himself, when he said he was not worthy to be called an apostle. Nevertheless, M. Comte looks stronger in his explanations of his system than in his scientific writings; which we attribute to his having thought more about his structure than about his materials. For he was a thinking man, and an honest man, and a benevolent man. But he was a terrible Pope. He opens with an extract from one of his lectures, in which he says that the servants of Humanity—philosophers and reviewers are addicted to the plural—come forward to claim as their due the general direction of this world. The Italian bishop, in his grandest days, always dictated to kings under the title of servus servorum. But M. Comte has the higher pretension of the two: for the Pope claimed no more than to be the Vicegerent of Heaven: while the philosopher acknowledges no rule and seeks no guidance except his own, and knows no heaven except that of sky and starlight. The three mottos which he has adopted are, naturally enough, so many false metaphors. "Love as our principle:" love is not a principle, but a feeling.
"Order as our basis:" order may be a rule of structure, but cannot be a foundation. "Progress as our end:" progress is means towards an end; the only progress which is its own end is that which men call quiescence.

From henceforth, says M. Comte, monotheism—whether Christian or Mussulman, which he calls the two incompatible monotheisms—is left to its natural course of inherent decay: M. Comte has announced Positivism, and all that remains to the worship of one Supreme Being is to die decently and quietly, and not make a noise about it. The monotheism called Christianity deserves more and more the unfavourable judgment which, during the three centuries of its rise, it elicited from the noblest philosophers and statesmen of the Roman world. For be it known that Jupiter and his comrades were preparing great things for the world, nay, they might even have anticipated Positivism, if the rise of Christianity had not put a stop to their slowly matured intention. And this rise is mainly due to the noble self-denial of St.

Paul, in accepting a founder who had no real claim. But this same monotheism is to be commended for its elaboration of logic. M. Comte here alludes, no doubt, to the study of Aristotle in the middle ages: but it is quite allowable to use this form of hesitation. For there were two previous logics. Fetichism, meaning the worship of natural objects, founded the logic of feelings; and polytheism the logic of images. What can this mean? Logic of feelings and logic of images, made complete under monotheism by the habitual use of the aid of signs, under the guidance of Aristotle? Has the translator done his duty? Are images mental or corporeal? Have we one more instance in proof of the Nihil tam absurde dici potest, quod non ab aliquo philosophorum dicatur?

M. Comte condenses all human morality into living for others. What is wanted is the bind-ing together (religio) of man's inner nature by love, and then to bind the man to the outer world by faith. We are to recognize outside of us a superior power, to which our existence must always be in subjection. By rambling over our rambling author, we discover that universal order seems to be one object of faith, and of a kind of worship. The Positivist prays, and shuts his eyes during his private prayers, the better to see the internal image; but this image cannot be seen by opening the eyes over the pages of the work before us. And there is a future state; but we cannot from the work make out anything definite about it, or how it is known. Private worship consists in the daily adoration of the best types we can find to personify Humanity: and never will Art be able worthily to embody Humanity, except in the form of woman. From all this one might suppose that religious worship consisted in shutting the eyes, and imaging the handsomest woman of one's acquaintance; but this does not seem to hit other passages of the book. A Divinity also is mentioned, and mentioned as an object of worship; but how this can be we cannot imagine. However, it is not our business to explain the books we criticize; for if we made them clear when they are obscure, or rational when they are mystical, we should abdicate our representative function.

We leave the book to its readers. It is the work of a man who could write pages of mere talk on the equation of a straight line. He sets mathematics above everything else, in the way of secular knowledge: and he will be an instance fit for those who want to be profound in the laws of thought, and get over their ignorance of mathematics by proving that mathematics and ignorance are all one and the same thing. But in truth M. Comte is a very poor mathematician.

Seriously, no reader need be alarmed, either for himself or his children, by the atheism, if that be the word, which is M. Comte's profession. He carries a Deity with him through every page. He calls it Humanity: but he does not mean the nature man has had, or can have in any state of things resembling time past or present. He means humanity made perfect by Positivism, that is, by his religion. There is a mysterious power which man ought to serve, which demands from him worship and self-sacrifice. The great points seem to be, first, not to spell the Supreme in three English or four French letters; secondly, not to give him any power of dictating, except through the tongue of M. Comte. A restriction of this last kind is adopted by many, each for himself, of those with whose orthography no fault can be found.

Nº

port

geog

art,

eith

thro

lish

Poe

In s

cont

nari

neit

mor

but

heli

On

The

alth

"at

has

rou

tura

pag is a

a S

(Ed

sou

con

Sco

fort

not

reh

alip

wit

reci

vat

sets

top

ten

ver

The History of Herodotus. A New English Version, edited with copious Notes and Appendices, by George Rawlinson, M.A., assisted by Col. Sir H. Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. Vol. I. (Murray.)

"Father of History" is a title which, in spite of Cicero, some modern critics would gladly change for a less time-honoured appellation. Shades of Bentham and of Mill now surround the growing historian; daily he must travel further from the East, the morning-land of myth and wonder, and attended by theories of civilization find tradition and colour vanish before the light of common sense. Recurring, not without apprehension, to our old Greek wonder-book as it lies before us, examined and annotated by a triad of erudite editors, it is gratifying to find the integrity of Herodotus unimpeached, his accounts in the main correct, and a certificate given him as a creditable historian. He has been much accused and opposed,—reproached with extravagance and inaccurate description,
—statistical philosophers, craving for ancient city reports, bygone market prices and archaic import and export duties, have objected to his anecdotes, railed at his superstition, and dis-proved his chronology; while lovers of Homer, travellers by the Nile or the Tigris, Asiatic scholars, philologers, ethnologists have been glad to take the chronicle for what it is, not over-scrupulous about faults, but grateful for the various lore, the odd linguistic forms, the records of races and dynasties and religions, and the bloom of old-world life so freshly preserved in its pages. A critical historian Herodotus is not, being more prone to fancy than to reason, to apophthegm and picture than to thought or generalization: an ethnological incident, a royal circumstance—a question of costume, art, religion, national or household usage—the invention of chess, the inlaying of steel—a scene from a votive tablet, the inscription round the rim of a goblet, or at the base of a statue—the blast from a forge or the sparks from an anvil —brickmaking, irrigation—Babylonian canals, temples, and palaces — mystic cycloid cities rising from the plains with walls of seven hues, brazen gates, and battlements of gold and silver -an inventory of divine couches and robes and vestments-details of horses and dogs bewildering to our parsimonious conceptions (sixteen thousand mares and eight hundred stallions, besides war-horses, and dogs which required four villages to support, being considered in the good heroic times the proper estimate for a noble-man)—contrasts of bygone peace and battle invasion, overthrow, and captivity-groups of primitive country-people busily sowing or watering their wheat, or barley, or millet, or tying the fruit of the palms to the date-bearing branches - eager market-folk punting along between their asses and wine-casks in pitched wicker-boats down the Euphrates to Babylonshadows of sullen kings and conquerors advancing on sacred white horses-degrading an anarchic river into a canal, or scourging and binding an irreverent sea-or in more familiar guise conversing with sages, sheltering fugi-tives, warning fellow-kings of the hand of an invisible Nemesis; -all these, with portraits of queens and heroes, with memorable festival and hunting and funeral scenes, battle-fields strewn with skulls he has trodden, cities and laws and customs he has compared, effects of climate and lands he has surveyed, successions of dynasties, piratical and imperial raids, Herodotus skilfully employs as side-lights for his great national battle-picture. An epic rather than a history it is. As Niebuhr notes, "there is a unity amid its episodes which are retarding motives," and yet seldom fail to help on the

main story. Half of the charm of the narrative lies in them. How much we should lose by the excision of the story of Arion at sea chanting in his bardic dress to the wild Corinthian sailors who cared more for his gold than his music,—or of the filial piety of Cleobis and Bito,—or the evil hap of Adrastus,—or Croesus at the funeral pyre—or the death of Cyrus,—or Xerxes with Demaratus,—or Polycrates with his ring,—or Psammenitus sitting at the citygate showing no sign while his son was led to death and his daughter made a slave of, but bursting into tears when an old friend greeted him and asked alms:—pictures that touch our hearts as much from their natural truth as they charm us by their simple beauty.

On the life of Herodotus and the historical notes and essays Mr. Rawlinson has bestowed much loving care and diligence; there is scarcely an ancient or modern writer whom he does not seem familiar with, and what light recent Oriental discovery serves to throw on the topics of the history the Editor avails himself of amply, having secured such distinguished associates and referees as Sir Henry Rawlinson and Sir Gardner Wilkinson. The result is, as far as life, and notes, and appendices go, the completest English edition of Herodotus yet published. All the adverse charges made, from Ctesias down to Col. Mure, against Herodotus are weighed, his faults and excellencies balanced, and a very able defence made for the historian. Mr. Rawlinson admits the allegation of credulity, love of effect, inaccuracy in arithmetic, occasional discrepancies and repetitions,—but begs his readers to remember the chronicler's candour, his naïveté, his freedom from national prejudice,-the love of research that took him in perilous times at his own cost a journey of ten or fifteen thousand miles, that made him ten or inteen thousand miles, that hade him travel "from Egypt to Tyre, and from Tyre to Thasos to clear up a point of antiquarianism of no importance to his general history, and which could carry him from Memphis to Heliopolis, and then again up the Nile nine days' journey to Thebes, for the mere purpose of testing the veracity of his Memphitic informants," Compared with the gazetteers and genealogists who preceded him, considered in relation to the literary ways and means of his age, Herodotus' merits are very great indeed. What delicious slyness and quaintness and humour pervade each story-a freshness like that of a Greek Chaucer or Fuller,-as when he says, "The Egyptians tell these stories: if any one think them credible, he is at liberty: for me, I am not obliged to write all that I have heard,"-or in that story of the Pandæans, who put persons to death as soon as they were attacked by any malady, to prevent their flesh from spoiling.—

"The man protests he is not ill in the least, but his friends will not accept his denial; in spite of all he can say they kill him and feast on his body."

Lucian's pleasant story of the recitation of the History at the Olympian games, Col. Mure has ruthlessly dissipated by calculating that a recital of the Nine Books would require six or seven hours a day for nine days running—a task unreasonable enough at any time, but exceedingly so under a hot summer's sun. The solar objection has been anticipated by an old grammarian, who has a story ready to explain how that Herodotus put off his recitation at Olympia in the hope of a cloudy day, until the crowd dispersed; and ever after in Greece men who failed to fulfil their promises were likened to "Herodotus and his shade." In any case, the story, we fear, must be dismissed, even if the candour and impartiality of the history itself were not insurmountable arguments against an Olympian recitation—arguments equally strong against a Theban or a Corinthian

rehearsal. At Athens, to which city the biographer supposes Herodotus to have repaired, as an American might to London, it is possible there may have been a select recitation, and possible, too, that young Thucydides may have been among the auditors who were charmed by the full continuous flow—the kêţe ţelopêvn of the Herodotean music. Adequately to represent this rythmical structure in English is no easy task, and Mr. Rawlinson in his translation has not attained even the measure of success that was possible. We have compared the present version with the versions of Littlebury and Beloe, and though in general more accurate, Mr. Rawlinson's rendering is less grateful to the ear than either, and infinitely below the nerve and pathos of the first translator. An example will enable our readers to judge. The exordium of the History is thus rendered:—

"These are the researches of Herodotus of Halicarnassus, which he publishes in the hope of thereby preserving from decay the remembrance of what men have done, and preventing the great and wonderful actions of the Greeks and the Barbarians from losing their due meed of glory; and, withal, to put on record what were their grounds of feud."

Not to dwell on the offensive prepositions, there is an exceeding vagueness in rendering, or, in German phrase, upsetting, ἐξίτηλα τῷ χρόνφ into "preserving from decay," and no authority for representing ἀκλεᾶ γένηται as "losing their due meed of glory." Further on (page 154), we have "they exposed their merchandise"—which may be French, but is certainly not English—for διατίξεοβαι τὸν φόρτον,—and Mr. Rawlinson is too accomplished a scholar not to know that ἄμινον τεθνάναι μᾶλλον ἢ ζώειν is not "it is much better to die," the comparative adverb being redundant,—and that μητέρα, οἷων τίκνων ἰκύρησε, changed into "the mother who was blessed with such a pair of sons," is not an elegant, even if it were a literal version.

The story of Cleobis and Bito is an old favourite of ours; and as it is, on the whole, a favourable specimen of the translator's skill,

we subjoin it :-

"Cleobis and Bito," Solon answered, "they were of Argive race: their fortune was enough for their wants, and they were, besides, endowed with so much bodily strength that they had both gained prizes at the games. Also this tale is told of them. There was a great festival in honour of the goddess Juno at Argos, to which their mother must needs be taken in a car. Now, the oxen did not come home from the field in time; so the youths, fearful of being late, put the yoke on their own necks and themselves drew the car in which their mother rode. Five-and-forty furlongs did they draw her, and stopped before the temple. This deed of theirs was worshipped by the whole assembly of worshippers, and then their life closed in the best possible manner. Herein, teo, God showed forth most evidently how much better a thing for man death is than life. For the Argive men stood thick around the car and extelled the vast strength of the youths; and the Argive women extelled the mother who was blessed with such a pair of sons; and the mother herself, overjoyed at the deed, and at the praises it had won, standing straight before the image, besought the goddess to bestow on Cleobis and Bito, the sons who had so mightily honoured her, the highest blessing to which mortals can attain. Her prayer ended, they offered sacrifice, and partook of the holy banquet, after which the two youths fell asleep in the temple. They never woke more, but so passed from the earth."

The close of this translation is not to be compared with Littlebury's:—"When she had finished her prayer, and her sons had sacrificed and feasted with her, they fell asleep in the temple and awaked no more." One book only of Herodotus is translated in this volume, 300

,'58

bio.

aired, ssible , and have ed by vn of

epre-

is no

rane. re of

pared

bury arate ful to

v the An The Haliereby what l won-

rithal,

fend !

tions,

ering,

a Tü

er on

mers cerρτον,

νάναι

die.

-and linto

pair

ere a a old vhole.

skill

'they gh for with

rained them.

ddess needs

earful

necks

their

This

whole

r life , too,

life

e car

; and o was other

ises it

mage, d her,

ttain. rtook

ouths

more.

o be

had

ificed 1 the

only

either written or revised; and the work throughout is enriched by excellent maps and illustrations.

MINOR MINSTRELS.

Two working-class poets have combined to publish a volume—Fear-Nac-Flu, a Combat; and other Poems. By G. Curtis and T. L. Aldridge. (Bennett.) In a bold Preface, they avow that the book "may In a bold Preface, they avow that the book "may contain nothing remarkably pretty nor extraordinarily sublime," that the minor pieces "may appear neither interesting nor instructive," and that "the more lengthy and pretentious productions" may be thought "singularly incoherent and incomplete"; but Mr. Aldridge concurs with Mr. Curtis in believing that the work is one of general merit. On that point, we will add a word of testimony. The poems are really creditable to the writers, The poems are really creditable to the writers, although they might have been improved by those "auxiliary graces" concerning which the Preface has an irreverent paragraph. The leading piece is professedly in imitation of Scott, and is less pleasing than the fragments. Some of these, roughly wrought as they are, overflow with natural warmth, and throw bright colours upon the page. Among the more unpremeditated rhymes

age. Among the more unprementated rhyt a meminiscent sketch, agreeably careless:— Night dies, morn peeps, fleet shadows fitful glide: Sweet on the river, soft upon the tide, Dabbling the waters with melodious oar, Plasheth a maiden from the fragrant shore. Exult, my muse, exult with wakeful wing! 'Twere base to see her, and not of her sing.

And then the singer says—
Her locks were lustrous as noon-rays unfurl'd,
But much more beautiful, since they were curl'd!
Her eyes were glorious as starlets two,
But much more beautiful, since they were blue!

But much more beautiful, since they were blue!

—The conceit is pretty.

Ina, a Lay of the Bruce's Heart; and Norella,
a Song of the Sea, are by Mr. Andrew Simon Lamb
(Edinburgh, Grant), whose favourite instrument
is obviously a shrill clarion, for in his first page he
sounds to arms in Seville, passing, however, by an
artistic transition from battle to banquet, and
warning his reader for the sanguinary work to
come. Chivalry spreads all its banners in the
open air, and romance lurks in a Moorish dungeon.
Finally the scene changes from purple to brown. open air, and romance furks in a moorish dangeon. Finally, the scene changes from purple to brown, and the last echo of the song is upon the hills of Scotland. In 'Norella,' seven cantos relate the fortunes of a beauty, a rover, and a youth,—and Mr. Lamb makes curious experiments in versifications of the property when the volume.

cation. His patriotism confers upon the volume its principal characteristic.

Wild Notes. By E. Passingham. (Hope.)—
There is no full-throated ease in these "wild notes." They might be April pipings, before the There is no full-throated ease in these "wild notes." They might be April pipings, before the warm winds have tempted birds of richer voice to rehearse their summer songs. The author invokes the "gift divine" of poesy, and apostrophizes cowalips and tulips, as poets, by a law of their nature, are compelled to do; but he varies his minstrelsy with legends of dark spirits, banshees, the resurrection of Lady Edecouphe, the spectre of the rection of Lady Edgecumbe, the spectre of the sands, ghosts, the bells of Borcastle, and the Shower of Blood. He has but indifferently culti-

vated the slight faculty he possesses.

The Rev. J. E. Bode's Occasional Poems, (Longman & Co.), are on pictures, bells, fountains, sunsets, trees, and the familiar incidents of life and nature, as well as upon doctrinal and devotional topics. They are, in general, fluent, graceful, and carefully polished. Mr. Bode is not unfrequently tender and eloquent at the same time; and his verses thence derive a charm traditionally asso-ciated with the flow of touching thoughts in a

pleasant melody.

In The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay, and other Poems, (Trübner & Co.), Mr. Charles Sangster dips a landscape pencil into American tints, and brings upon his scene the forests, the rivers, and their inland archipelagos, the red granite rocks,

pages of appendices occupying more than half the immemorial pine shadows, and unmeasured the remainder, and forming the most valuable portion of the work. The history of Lydia, the geography and history of Asia Minor, Assyrian and Babylonian chronology, religion, numbers, art, and history, are fully discussed in a series of learned essays which Sir H. Rawlinson has either written or revised; and the work normed, and the breath of his enthusiasm is fresh and not ungrateful. It is true that he indulges in egotistic ecstacies concerning the spirit-kiss of the Spring upon his lips, and her purple breath upon his encarmined cheek; but he has an artist's eye, and sees the beauty of the earth, if he cannot actually paint it. Of what quality his national opinions are, here is a stanza to show:—

What! allied to Merrie England,
Have ye not a noble birth?
Yours, America, her honors,
Yours her every deed of worth.
Have ye not her Norman courage?
Wear ye not her Saxon cast?
Boast ye not her love of Freedom?
Do ye not revere the Past?
When her mighty Men of Genius—Chaucer, Shakspeare, Milton, Pope, Glorified that selfsame language,
Since become your pride and hope?
Do ye not respect the council
Where her living statesmen sit?
Would ye blot the fame of Walpole?
Dare ye slight the name of Pitt?
The sentiment of this passage is all that deserves and not ungrateful. It is true that he indulges

The sentiment of this passage is all that deserves notice.

Another minstrel, with a national inspiration, is Mr. Thomas Newbigging, who evidently sat longingly at the feet of Burns before he wrote Songs and Poems — (Edinburgh, Maclachlan & Stewart.)—He is not elaborately Scottish, and his verses have a tinkle and vivacity not unpleasing.

Of the songs, the minstrel may hope that some shall echo into popularity.

Miss Harriet Nokes, author of The Home Wreath,

and other Poems (Longman & Co.), is apparently a Bilston laureate, and introduces her minstrelsy "under the immediate patronage" of sundry noble and gentle personages. She is, at any rate, one who writes rather from aspiration than inspira-

I cannot, oh! I cannot give thee up, Sweet Poesy! thy cup is charmed, and they Whose lips but touch the brim, lose in that touch All power to leave thee, though the will were theirs. The reputation of these poems will probably continue local.

Ballads and Lays, illustrative of Events in the Early English History. By the Rev. F. W. Mant, B.A. (Bell & Daldy.)—What Sharon Turner, Fuller, Smollett, and others describe in prose Mr. Mant relates in verse,—the invasion of Great Britain, the cockle-shell triumph of Caligula, the Christian gallantry of St. Alban, and the love of Vortigern for Rowena. The style is generally that of the ballad, moving with variety and ani-mation. The volume is of more interest than such volumes customarily are, on account of its half-

legendary, half-historical tinge.

Sketches of Place and Character, and other Poems (Glasgow, Ogilvie), are faint outlines, wanting in firmness and colour.

Mr. Thomas H. Gill, in The Anniversaries (Macmillan & Co.), professes to commemorate great men and great events, selecting the anniversaries of Per-petua's martyrdom, of Chatham's death, of Washington's birth, of Shakspeare's birth, of Cromwell's, of the signature of Magna Charta, of the Battle of Sempach, the abolition of Negro Slavery, the de-struction of the Spanish Armada, and the funeral triumph of Blake in the Sound. A fiery English triumph of Blake in the Sound. A fiery English spirit invigorates the poems, which are otherwise commendable on account of the study with which the rhythm and diction have been elaborated.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Labour and Triumph. The Life and Times of Hugh Miller. By Thomas N. Brown. (Griffin & Co.)—Here is another book showing how much the humourists and rhapsodists of modern times have to answer for in the shape of imitative productions. We might have fancied it hard to make a biography of Hugh Miller utterly distasteful, supposing the work undertaken by one whose sym-pathies lay with his subject. Such a difficult feat,

however, is here accomplished. Mr. Brown is earnest, tate simply told seems impossible to him. He must ever and anon be thrusting himself betwixt Hugh Miller and the public, — and his book might be called 'The Opinions and Admirations of Mr. Thomas Brown,' having for pretext the Author of 'The Old Red Sandstone' and 'The Testimony of the Rocks.' A piece of harder reading than this has not lately been submitted to us. It is, moreover, a work of supererogation: since Mr. Brown indicates that a biography may be expected which will include the private correspondence of Hugh Miller, and announces that, in order not to interfere with this, he has drawn only from sources of information which are within the reach of every one. Such being the facts, we cannot help asking, "Why have written at all?" Had the book been a good one, it might have passed, albeit, a superfluity:—as matters stand, its author's self—yet more his style—establishes a case of intrusion into, not addition to the Library of Scottish Biography. Biography.

The Brus, from a Collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh Manuscripts. (Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club.)—John Barbour, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, in the latter part of the fourteenth century, has left, in the poem before us, the earliest of the control of the carbon and the control of the carbon and liest specimen of northern English. His subject was one of the noblest and most exciting that could was one of the noblest and most exciting that could be selected:—freedom and the deliverance of his country by Robert the Bruce. The poem, consisting of no less than one hundred and fifty fyttes, commences with the disputed succession to the Scottish throne, and is continued to the death of

Bruce, when-

With verray repentans he gaf The gast, that God till hevin couth haf Emang his chosin folk to be In joy, solas, and angell gle!

Few, perhaps, will agree with Pinkerton, who prefers Barbour to Dante and Petrarch; but none we think can peruse this poem without recognizing in it the true poetic fire and a smoothness of versification which, but for its great length, would render it, in spite of its antique phraseology, a readable book. Above all, the poet is always in earnest. He not only praises his friends, but sometimes curses his enemies, with a fervour which, if not quite proper in an archdeacon, is very striking. curses his enemies, with a fervour which, if not quite proper in an archdeacon, is very striking. 'The Brus,' as might be expected, soon became popular; and as a necessary consequence in those days, was accepted as history, which it was not, if, indeed, accuracy be essential to history, which would now appear to be an open question. The editions of this work are numerous, the best known being one by Pinkerton, in 1790, and another by Dr. Jamieson, in 1820. The former was printed from a copy of the Edinburgh MS., which was not made by Pinkerton or under his inspectien, and it contains many errors. Dr. Jamieson's edition was founded on a more careful examination of the same founded on a more careful examination of the same MS. Mr. Innes has now collated the Cambridge with the Edinburgh MS. The former, which, however, is imperfect in the beginning, affords, in the opinion of the present Editor, the better readings and has been written with greater care. Mr. Innes has also consulted the various editions which are extant, save one, which is the earliest of all, printed at Edinburgh, 1570–1. Of this edition one copy only is said to exist, and this Mr. Innes "has not had the advantage of seeing." He does not say why. If access has been refused, he might at least have exposed its possessor on a literary gibbet. The present is, no doubt, the best edition of this very interesting poem, but the size of the book is alarming; many that would dip into one of the small volumes of Pinkerton's edition would shrink with horror from the bulky volume before founded on a more careful examination of the same the small volumes of Pinkerton's edition would shrink with horror from the bulky volume before us. In pity for such weak brethren, who may nevertheless feel some curiosity as to the work of this Scottish Homer, or desire to compare his language with that of his Southern contemporaries, Changer and Gower was extract a few line. Chaucer and Gower, we extract a few lines :-

Alfredom is ane nobill thing,
Fredom mais man to had liking,
Fredon all solas to man gifts,
Fredon all solas to man gifts,
He lifts at est that frely lifts.
Ane nobill hart may had mane es,
Na ellis nocht that may him ples,
Gif fredom falyhe, for fre liking
Is yhamit our all othir thing,
Na he that ay has livit fre
May nocht knaw weles the propirte,
The angir, na the wrechit dom
That is couplit to foul thrildom,
Bot gif he had assait it;
Than all perquer he suld it wit,
And suld think fredom mar to pris
Than all the gold in warid that is,
dittor has not been able to add as

The Editor has not been able to add anything to the very small stock of information which we previously possessed concerning the personal history of the author.

"Ask Mamma"; or, the Richest Commoner in England. By the Author of 'Handley Cross." With Illustrations by John Leech. (Bradbury & Evans.)-The Author of this baker's dozen of brown pamphlets tells the strict truth in his Pre-face, wherein "the serial" is recommended to the lovers of light literature, because it has no plot. This, we cannot but fancy, has enabled its projectors to "pull up" earlier than they may have intended originally; and, by marrying off a few couples on the spur of the moment, to bring it to a full stop. Such incident as there is belongs to the son of a Becky, who is started in fine life by being sent to stay in divers country-houses, inhabited by divers sporting lords, gentry, and black-legs. This Don Quixote is fitted out with a Panza in the shape of a foreign valet. Billy Pringle goes a-hunting, and does not like it, -is jockeyed, cares about his clothes almost as solicitously as one Pelham, a coxcomb, did a quarter-of-a-century since, though, of course, far less refined in his knowledge and taste; and the book ends when the Author becomes tired of scribbling dreary fun like this, and Mr. Leech (no wonder!) of wasting his genius in trying to set it off to advantage. Even that inexhaustible designer-whose fertility of excellence is one of the marvels of modern draughtsmanship-seems for once to have given way; yet the entry of the two ladies to Mrs. Yammerton's evening party (page 136) is worth the price of the number twice over. A pair of better faces were hardly noted down by Hogarth.

Aspirations of Nature. By J. T. Hecker. (New York, Kirker.)—These "aspirations" are a series of special pleadings in favour of the Roman Catholic Rule of Faith. The most distinguished masters of philosophy, ancient heathen and modern teachers, German and French, are brought to the bar and questioned concerning their works with a com-pendious brevity, followed by an inexorable sennce of condemnation worthy of Fouquier-Tinville himself. Kant, Fichte, Hegel, and Feuerbach are examined and despatched in less than ten pages. Short, detached sentences from some of their utterances are taken, like single bricks, to give a notion of the edifice, and thrown aside as worthless with a courage that ignorance alone can bestow. Then follow the French philosophers, the prisoners of Reason. They are allowed a little more than seven pages for their indictment and defence, and are marched off summarily to perdition, and their works consigned to the purgatorio, or expurgatorio, or whatever may be the orthodox limbo prepared for all such. The author then proceeds to show the marvellous beauties of the Roman Catholic Church as the only rational or satisfactory pabulum for the sick and seeking soul, disposing quite by the way of all the sects and shades of Prostantism in a fashion that reminds us of an old book we once met with, called 'Moyens surs et certains de Convertir tous les Hérétiques "moyens" none but Captain Bobadil or Alex-andre Dumas would be capable of following out. The glib, easy-going smoothness by which difficulties are set up and bowled over like nine-pins is curious and edifying. Controversy is generally a long-winded piece of business; in the case before us, as the author himself acts all the parts, doing the roaring for the lion into the bargain, it is wonderful how quickly all is despatched. The exploits of the old Paladins driving the Saracen hosts before them, one man chasing a thousand, or

the king whose enchanted sword could decapitate an army by the command of "Heads off, soldiers!" were small matters compared with the slaughter Mr. Hecker makes of all the reason and philosophy not serving under the banner of the Church. Men who have spent their lives in the shadow of "deep, silent thought" might not unreasonably object to having the work of long years represented in a single sentence, and their whole meaning arbitrarily cut down to fit it. It is condemning the Genius to get into a small phial with a witness!
But Mr. Hecker is a wonderful man:—he has all the wisdom and inspiration of both Church and Councils at his back; and; though he reminds us of a certain parlour game, called the "Short-armed orator," still he repeats the opinions of "The Church," and to those who are already of his persuasion his will be words of wisdom.

Lay Thoughts on the Indian Mutiny Barrister. (Sweet.)-A sensible pamphlet by a thoughtful matter-of-fact writer, who will not allow his equilibrium to be disturbed by the outcries of religious enthusiasts or the sneers and misrepresentations of would-be reformers. He regards the mutiny as the natural result of maintaining an overwhelming mercenary force, discredits the charges brought against the administration of the Company, and advises moderate means when the revolt shall

have been decisively quelled.

Proceedings of the Archæological Institute. Proceedings of the Archeological Institution mains chiefly Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Northumberland. Vol. I. Miscellaneous Papers. Vol. II. Feudal and Military Antiquities. (Bell & Daldy.)—The county of Northumberland yields to none in antiquarian interest. Every archæologist — whether he belongs to the class that rejoices over Roman remains and illegible inscriptions, or to the more numerous body that delights in early architectural remains, or to that still larger class which in these latter days joins the antiquary in his ramble for the sake of the pleasant pic-nics and luncheons which are incident thereto —will meet with the object of his desire in this division of the kingdom. Nowhere are the Roman ecclesiastical and baronial remains more numerous and interesting. Nowhere are the reception-rooms of the nobility and gentry more spacious. Newcastle, therefore, was well chosen for the head-quarters in 1852. The Institute was fortunate in aving the Duke who now enjoys the domain of the Percies as its patron. It has been nobly supported by the contribution not only of papers, but of admirable illustrations, which form an in-When we add teresting feature in these volumes. these advantages the fact that the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle received their Southern invaders with open arms, it will be seen that the circumstances of this meeting were such as to justify an expectation that the transactions would be of unusual interest. These favourable anticipations are more than realized. In the Miscellaneous Papers in the first volume, we have interesting dissertations on the early history of Newcastle and Durham, - a plan and description of the extensive excavations made by direction of the Duke of Northumberland, on the occasion of this meeting, at the Roman Station of Bremenium,—and a paper of much practical as well as antiquarian interest, in which the history of the coal-trade and of the improvement made from time to time in mining operations, is concisely stated. In the second volume we have a most valuable county history, by the Rev. C. H. Hartshorne, with admirable illustrations supplied by the liberality of the Duke of Northumberland. Publications like the present must, we apprehend, speedily set at rest any doubt which may still exist as to the utility of these Societies.

The Speech of the Earl of Clarendon, delivered in the House of Lords, on the 1st of March, On the Recent Communications with the French Govern ment, has been printed in a separate form.-With this we may classify other pamphlets of a political -The Defence made by Carlo Poerio on his trial before the Grand Court of Naples in 1851, with Extracts from a Manual of Private Instructions to the Police, issued by the King of Naples, -and The Late Genoese Insurrection Defended. Parties in Italy; What are They? What have They

Done? by Joseph Mazzini.—On parliamentary reform, three new pamphlets: How the Representa-tion may be amended Safely, Gradually, and Eff. ciently,—Hints for the Reform Bill, in a letter to Lord Palmerston,—and A Letter to the People on Reform of Parliament and the House of Parliament, by Sir Charles M. L. Monck.—The titles of the following will serve to explain their objects:—The Recent Banking Crisis, by John Scott, B.A.,—The Income of the Kingdom and the Mode of its Distribution, by Charles Bray,—The Industrial Employment of Women, by Charles Bray,—The Industrial Museum of Scotland in its Relation to Commercial Enterprise, by George Wilson, M.D.,—Coinage, Weights and Measures; or, a Ten or Decimal Plan, by Edward Nugent Ayrton, M.A., -and Votes of Members of Parliament on Ecclesiastical Questions, Session 1857, with the votes on the Church-Rate Question in the previous session .- Continuous Education is the title of a pamphlet, containing "practical suggestions about libraries, discussion-meetings, lectures, and other means of promoting self-culture," by the Rev. F. W. Naylor, B.A.— Letters on the Labouring Population of Barbadoes, by Meliora, were originally published in a West Indian newspaper.—The Rev. F. W. Farrar, in The People of England, a lecture, elaborates a series of historical views,—and Mr. John Wilson prints an Appendix to his work, The Lost Solar System of the Ancients.—To these we may add a general list of varieties:—Documents and Proceedings connected with the Donation by William Brown, M.P., of a Free Public Library and Museum to the Town of Liverpool, printed for private distribution,
—Electricity Revealed to the Million, by Richard
Laming, M.R.C.S.—Directions for the Preservation of Health and the Prevention of the Spread of Catching or Infectious Diseases,- Crime in its Relation to Religion, Education, or Laws, as exhibited, at Home and Abroad, by the Rev. Giles Pugh, British Chaplain at Naples,—A Recommendation for Abolishing the Rank of Commander in the Royal Navy, by Admiral Bowles,—Culture of the Chrys-anthemum as practised in the Temple Gardens, by Samuel Broome, F.H.S., Gardener to the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple,—from Madrid, Anuario de Universidad Central for the Sessions of 1857 and 1858,—and from Stuttgart, Die Ligne der Impfer ein Englischen Blaubuch und die Protestanten gegen den Impfzwang, by Dr. C. G. F. Nittinger.—In John Brown's Hard Lines on the Princess Royal's Marriage and the Death of General Havelock, it is difficult to say whether the grossness preponderates over the stupidity.

the grossness preponderates over the stupidity.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Adam's First Lessons in Geology, 18m., 18. 6d. swd.
Angel's Law of Sinal, and its Appointed Times, 12m. 4s. cl.
Angel's Law of Sinal, and its Appointed Times, 12m. 4s. cl.
Archbold's Fractice, by thirty and Frentee, 10th edit, 3 wols. 504.
Ask Mamms, by the Author of 'Handley Cross, 8vo. 14s. cl.
Ask Mamms, by the Author of 'Handley Cross, 8vo. 14s. cl.
Ask Mamms, by the Author of 'Handley Cross, 8vo. 14s. cl.
Ask Mamms, by the Author of 'Handley Cross, 8vo. 14s. cl.
Cat and Dog; or, Memoirs of Puss and the Captain, 5th ed. 3s. 6d.
Care's (Eusteen) Memoir, by Mrs. E. Carey, new edit 4s. 4sd. cl.
Cat and Dog; or, Memoirs of Puss and the Captain, 5th ed. 3s. 6d.
Chittys Forms in the Queen's Bench, 8c. 5th edit cr. 8vo. 50s. cl.
Chittys Forms in the Queen's Bench, 8c. 5th edit cr. 8vo. 50s. cl.
Christmas Mammies, by Author of 'The Heir of Redelyffe,' 1s.
Puthic's A Tramp's Wallet, post 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl.
Edmunds's Commentary on the Two Episles to Thessalonians, 3s.
Fowler's Sovereisms of Kussia, 3 vols. Vols. 1 and 3, post 8vo. 18s.
Galbraith's and Haughton's Binauls of Arithmetic, 3rd edit. 2s.
Great Sermons of the Great Prachers, Vol. 3, 8vo. 4s. cl.
Hayward's Blographical and Critical Essays, 5 vols. 8vo. 24s. cl.
Hayward's Mographical and Critical Essays, 5 vols. 8vo. 24s. cl.
Hayward's Marys of our Manse, new edit. 6s. 6vo.
Key to Knowledge, by a Mother, 18th edit. 18mo. 3s. 6d. cl.
Labat's Observations our Wenered Disease, post 8vo. 6s. 6d. cl.
Labat's Observations our Wenered Diseases, post 8vo. 18c. cl.
Palmer's Present, on Entire Devotion to God, new edit. 1s of, cl.
Precepts of Jesus (The), by Author of 'The Faithful Witness, 1s.
Rawnley's Sermons reached in Country Churches, 18m. 6d. cl.
Primer's Present, on Entire Devotion to God, new edit. 1s of, cl.
Precepts of Jesus (The), by Author of 'The Faithful Witness, 1s.
Rawnley's Sermons reached in Country Churches, 18m. 6d. cl.
Primer's Present, on Entire Devotion to God, new edit. 1s of, c

Some man pa Cork ol bit of v of the over hi carving under t few qu which l him a l by the rently i proceed

Nº 1

At tl returne the Ro the chie his con order fe his ow. talent. Othe notice. a shepl suffrage

tropolis yellow nagehopeles others least n Irish S ed. sick leaving eleven Hoga high b

HERI

suprem

Still pi

Tr i approp M.P.'s leading there i whom while 1 append able c

the nar

new w

are po

Inn tain fa seen n was die made t only a signed now, t tation then s of the

the Lo for Wi Boston wich f hey, a

ry re-

er to de on ment,

f the

-The

Distri ploy. ercial

inage, tes of tions, Rate

Febr. prac-

adlf.

A. -

West r, in tes a Tilson

dd a

oceed.

rown stion,

chard

ation id of 8 Re ibited

ugh,

Royal hrys.

s, by nour

drid, ns of re der otest-. F.

h

7.

ether

1s. 50s. 1. 7s. 6d. d. cl. 2s. 6d. d. cl. 2s. 6d. 2s. 6d. 2s. 6d. 2s. cl. 1s. cl. 1s. cl.

ns, 54. 18s. t. 2s. s. 6d. cl. and

e eL cl.

swd.

d. cl.

a. 6d. 74.6d.

72.6d.

HOGAN, THE IRISH SCULPTOR.

11, William Street, Belgravia, April 8 Something less than half a century ago a gentle-man passing through one of the principal streets of Cork observed a poor boy with a case-knife and a bit of wood copying a piece of sculpture over one of the old houses in that ancient city. He looked of the old houses in that ancient city. He looked over his shoulder and perceived a wonderful carving, a copy of the model already in progress under the rude implement. He asked the boy a few questions,—was answered with great intelligence and passionate enthusiasm for the art in which he was working. He took him home, gave him a little work to perform, and, fairly charmed by the promising genius of the youth and his apparently fine disposition, he gave him the means of proceeding to Rome, and a letter to an eminent sculptor there. sculptor there.

At the end of twelve succeeding years the boy returned to Ireland, one of the most promising of the Roman School, of which Thorwaldsen was then the chief. The fame of the Irish youth had reached his compatriots, and the Brotherhood of the Catholic Church in Clarendon Street sent him an order for an "Ecce Homo,"—and he accompanied his own work to the land of his nativity. His work was accepted, and considered a miracle of talent.

Other works of his found their way to public otice. One was presented to the writer of this note, a shepherd sleeping by his dog, which obtained the suffrages of all who were highest in the Irish metropolis—but his reputation fell into the sere and yellow leaf of utter neglect from the want of patroyeanow lear of uter negrect from the want of paronage—the patronage of party, which he had no means or did not seek to obtain. He worked on hopelessly and helplessly in that country of all others in Europe, the one where native talent is least noticed and the last rewarded—where an Irish Lawrence would not have thriven and an Irish Shiel could not remain. He worked, drooped, sickened, and died within the last few weeks, leaving behind him a still young Italian wife and eleven children unprovided for.

Hogan was a Catholic, but the Catholic gentry

high born are poor patrons, and the Protestant supremacy has no sympathy with papist genius. Still pity may give 'ere patronage begins, and both pity and love of Art are called on for one of Ireland's most eminent and most neglected children. SYDNEY MORGAN.

HEREDITARY ELEMENTS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

It is to be desired that some one with the It is to be desired that some one with the appropriate biographical knowledge would give us an historical 'Dod,' with brief notices of the M.P.'s in past generations. The great orators and leading statesmen are "favourites of history," but there is a large crowd of secondary politicians, of whom we would like to have authenticated references. Such considerations have occurred to me while perusing the 'List of the Long Parliament, appended to the second volume of Mr. Carlyle's Letters and Speeches of Cromwell.' The formidable character of the Parliament is stamped in the names composing it. The landed property, the new wealth, and the active ability of the country are powerfully represented in the 842 names on the

In many cases, also, the connexion between certain families and particular localities, is as easily seen now as then. Sir Edward Deering, in 1642, was disabled from publishing the speeches which he made to Parliament as member for Kent, and it is only a few weeks since one of his descendants resigned the representation of that shire. Then, as signed the representation of that sirre. Hier, as now, the Bullers were connected with the represen-tation of the south-west of England; the Evelyns then sat for boroughs in Surrey, and in our day a member of that family has represented a division of the shire; a Fitzwilliam sat for Peterborough in the Long Parliament; a Herbert (then, as now) sat for Wiltshire; a Howard sat for Carlisle, an Irby for Boston, a Jermyn for Bury St. Edmunds, a Keke-wich for Liskeard, Sir Norton Knatchbull for Romney, a Knightley for Northampton, Sir Edward Littleton for Staffordshire, Sir William Litton for

Hertfordshire, (Sir E. B. Lytton sits for the same county, and, through his mother, represents the estate of Knebworth); Walter Long sat for Ludgershall, Wilts, and in his Life of Lord George Bentinck, Mr. Disraeli has enumerated "the pleasant countenance" of another Walter Long in our own times; and Sir Thomas Lucy sat for Warwick.

This identification with sorting a collities is

This identification with particular localities is This identification with particular localities is interesting, and is to a great extent corroborative of our own observation of English society. Although genealogists indulge too much in mythical fancies, and though from experience we are somewhat sceptical about heraldic pedigrees, yet documents like that before us, where authentiyet documents like that before us, where authenticity cannot be disputed, prove satisfactorily the ancient character that belongs to the English gentry. Our nobility, to a great extent, is comparatively modern, but no error can be greater than to confound the titled aristocracy with the landed gentry, many of whose representatives have refused peerages. But we continue to cite from the list of the Long Parliament. William Monson (Viscount Monson in Ireland), one of the Monson (Viscount Monson in Ireland), one of the King's Judges, sat for Reigate. The great Gatton Park estate, just outside Reigate, now belongs to that family. It was bought of the celebrated turfite, the late Sir Mark Wood, who sold it to the executors of the late Lord Monson, not long before Schedule A. materially reduced the value of the presents. (Fig. 1902) sat for Rutlandshire; an Onslow sat for Surrey; Sir Hugh Owen for Pembrokeshire; Sir John Packington for Aylesbury (the present active baronet of the same title, through the female line represents the name); Pierpoints and Pigots for Notts; a Price for Radnorshire; Sir John Ramsden Notts; a Frice for Rannorshire; Sir John Rannsden for Northallerton; Francis Russell for Cambridge-shire; Lord William Russell for Tavistock, and John Russell also for Tavistock, a borough preserved in 1832, and upon whose retention with two seats, the late Mr. John Wilson Croker was so severely personal.

severely personal.

Tiverton (now numbering a certain potent personage as one of its members) was represented in the Long Parliament by Peter St. Hill, or Sainthill. He is put down in Mr. Carlyle's list as having been disabled in 1644, and Clarendon alludes to him as one of the Commissioners who met the Prince of Wales at Bridgewater in 1645. A curious account of him will be found in 'Olla Podrida,' Vol. I. pp. 298—306. Nicholls & Son, 1844. (Printed for Private Circulation). Two St. Johns sat for Bedford and Totness; Sir William Saville, a great Parliamentary name, sat for Old

Saville, a great Parliamentary name, sat for Old Sarum; Edward Seymour sat for Devonshire; a Sarum; Edward Seymour sat for Devonsnire; a Slingsby for Kuaresborough. There were six "Smiths" and one "Smyth" in the Long Parliament; and at present there are also six "Smiths" and one "Smyth"; but, with the exception of John Smith (afterwards Lord Andover), it is John Smith (afterwards Lord Andover), it is not easy to trace the descendants of the Smiths of the Long Parliament. The Parliament, also, had four "Browns" and one "Browns"; it had four "Jonesses" (including Lord Ranelagh, a peer of Ireland), and only one "Robinson," who sat for Scarborough. At the present time there are two "Browns," one "Jones," and one "Robinson" (for heart of Carlesiah pract naway) in the House "Browns," one "Jones," and one "Robinson" (for whom Lord Goderich must answer), in the House of Commons. A Standish (a good old Lancashire name) sat for Preston. The Stapletons sat for Aldborough (Yorkshire), and for Boroughbridge, and the juxtaposition of these boroughs in the list recalls the days of Schedule A, when Mr. Croker and Sir Charles Wetherell stoutly contended for their continuance. One of the Stricklands also sat for Aldborough. Robert Sutton (afterwards Lord Lexington) and the ancestor of a Parliamentary.

for Aldborough. Robert Sutton (afterwards Lord Lexington), and the ancestor of a Parliamentary family, sat for Notts. There were four "Temples" in the Long Parliament. Of these Sir Peter Temple, ancestor to the Duke of Buckingham and of the present Prime Minister, sat for the family borough of Buckingham, while Peter Temple the regicide sat for Leicester. Sir James Thynne sat for Wiltshire (a county still contested by his descendants with the Herberts); a Trevanion and a Trevor represented Lostwithiel and Tregony; the two Sir Henry Vanes sat for Wilton and Hull; Vaughans for Caermarthen and Cardigan; Sir Edmund Verney for Wycombe, and Sir Ralph Verney

for Aylesbury, and Sir Richard Vivian for Tregony.
There were four Wallers in the Parliament; Pontefract was represented successively by the two Sir-George Wentworths, one of them being Strafford's brother; Sir Peter Wentworth (King's judge) satter Tamworth; a Wyndham for Bridgewater, and a Wynn for Carnarvonshire.

In most, if not all, of these names, any experienced eye can at once trace the strong principles of localization existing in our social and representative system. Lord Stanbore in his 'History of

of localization existing in our social and representative system. Lord Stanhope, in his 'History of England,' has given a selected list of the number of old names, which defied the powers of Schedules A. and B, and it is impossible to scan the list of the Long Parliament without seeing how enduringly the gentry of England have been intertwined with the parliamentary government of the country. Addison addressed the Whigs of his own time in verses, some of which have a wider application than the poet intended.—

Thy favourites grew up not from fortune's sport, Or from the crimes and follies of a court.

Or from the crimes and follies of a court.

Neither "fortune's sport" nor the "follies of a court" were the causes of the rise of five-sixths of the members of the Long Parliament. There may have been (as there were) mere "adventurer" amongst them, but the majority of that famous parliament were too independent in social position to be bought or browbeaten by authority.

It is an historical fact, that many of those families that cave resistance to Charles the First were that cave resistance to Charles the First were

that gave resistance to Charles the First were owners of confiscated Church estates, and we have been struck with the circumstance, that in the

owners of confiscated Church estates, and we have been struck with the circumstance, that in the names of the Long Parliament are several which are now best represented by the descendants of the Cromwellian settlers in Ireland. Amongst these may be specified the names of Aldworth, Annesley, Arundel, Ashe, Baldwin, Barton, Bridgeman, Campion, Crooke, Gorges, &c. There are many names in the list that do not now appear to have marked social representatives in England, though they are borne by families high in the sister-country; but these we shall not specify here.

Of the famous men in that assembly Oliver-Cromwell was chosen for Cambridge, John Hampden for Wendover (but he preferred Buckinghamshire), Pym for Tavistock, Selden for Oxford University, Edward Hyde (Clarendon) for Saltash, Fairfax for Circnesster, and Ludlow for Hindon. Lord Falkland sat for Newport, Algernon Sidney for Cardiff, and Admiral Blake for Taunton. The descendants of many of the members in it afterwards attained great celebrity, although their progenitors made no special the members in it afterwards attained great celebrity, although their progenitors made no special figure in the era of the Civil Wars. But although the assembly contained "St. Johns," "Harleys" and "Godolphins," there was neither a "Walpole" nor a "Townshend" on its roll; and the forefathers of the "Pitts" and "Foxes" were not in the reign of Charles the First of sufficient social consequence to Charles the First of sumicent social consequence to be introduced to such an assembly. Bridgenorth was represented in it by "Robert Clive," but some of the chief genealogists do not identify him with the family of the great Indian statesman; and it is rather singular that so wide-spread a race as that of "Hastings," with so many branches, had not a solitary representative in the Long Parliament.

Another peculiarity of the roll of the Long Par-liament is the purely English character of the assembly. It contains no great Scotch or Irishnames. In the whole 842 there was neither a "Stewart," nor a "Murray," nor a "Graham." There is one "James Campbell" in it, who sat for Grampound, and there are English Campbells; but there are neither "O's" nor "Macs," and the only "Fitz" in it was the M.P. for Peterborough, one of the Fitzwilliams. But it had a brace of "Napiers," who were much more orderly than others of that bellicose race.

than others of that bellicose race.

Of names suggesting literary associations, Sir-John Dryden sat for Northamptonshire, and the same county was represented by Sir Gilbert Pickering, in whose house Dryden lived after he came up to town from Cambridge University. Edmund: Waller sat for St. Ives. It had both a "Byshe" and a "Shelley," names united in our times, and associated with more fame than belonged to either appellation at that time. There was no "Byron" in the assembly, though there was a "Chaworth."

XUM

Wiltshire was represented by Edmund Ludlow, and Carew Raleigh (a most Elizabethan name) sat for Kellington, in Cornwall. We have already men-tioned the names of Hyde, Temple, and Sidney, all associated with letters as much as politics. Legal names noted in our times then found also Parliamentary representatives. The Parliament had its "Serjeant Wylde," and a Serjeant "Creswell," besides a "Crompton," and two "Earles," and a "Willes."

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

WE hear that the local committee at Leeds recommend the British Association to meet in that town in the first week in September. We trust they will re-consider this point in connexion with the history of the Association. The first week in September is extremely inconvenient to a great number of the members—as it breaks up the vacation into two unmanageable halves. At the beginning—or at the end—of the autumnal holiday, men may give a week without much loss. But to give a week in the middle is virtually to give the whole six weeks. No scientific congress can successfully contend against the superior attractions of Alpine scenery, Scotch lochs and Italian vineyards in the month of September. Hundreds would go to Leeds in August who will certainly never find their way thither in September.

Some of the unchartered Scientific and Literary Societies are about to apply to the Government to grant them the use, rent free, of the Royal Society's old rooms in Somerset House. These rooms have been vacant for a year. They would accommodate above twenty societies, meeting once a fortnight. The Juridical, Microscopical, Ethnological and Numismatic Societies, and the Institute of Actuaries will send representatives to join the deputation which Lord John Manners has consented to receive after Easter, on a day that he will shortly name. It is thought desirable that as many of the unchartered Societies as possible, who are not permanently housed, should join in the application to

The general meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society, called for the 17th inst., will be held in the evening instead of the morning. Cyril C. Graham, Esq. will deliver a lecture 'On the Ethnology of Syria and Palestine,' from the earliest times down to the

present. The chair will be taken by the President

at half-past eight precisely.
The Annual General Meeting of the Hakluyt
Society was held on Thursday, the 1st instant, at
37, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, that anniversary completing the eleventh year of the Society's existence. The Report of the Council stated, that the Society had never been in a more healthy condition than at the present time. With-out reckoning a single outstanding debt, the balance at the banker's amounted to 3161., with subscriptions remaining uncollected to the amount of 2381. while books were now in preparation in the hands of editors, to meet the claims of subscribers for velumes due up to the close of the current year. The corrected list of members, after the removal of the names of those whose subscriptions were in arrear, and who disregarded the applications made to them for payment, amounted in number to 287. The Honorary Secretary, Mr. Major, having at the close of the Report, announced the necessity he was under of tendering his resignation on account of increasing demands on his time and attention, it was moved by Sir David Dundas and seconded by Lord Broughton, "That the meeting cannot receive the resignation of the Secretary, Mr. Major, without expressing their deep regret at the loss of the services of a gentleman who for so many years has devoted himself to the best interests of the Hakluyt Society, and has contributed so largely to its success.

The learned traveller, Baron von Neimans, of Bayreuth in Franconia, (who, as the readers of the Athenaum will recollect, intended to make a journey into the interior of Africa, in order to ascertain the fate of Dr. Vogel), died at Cairo, on the 15th of March, of lock-jaw, occasioned by an unsuccessful dentistic operation. Science loses in him an enthusiastic votary, and his untimely death is the more to be regretted, as it will defer any

certain information as to the life or death of Dr.

Mr. Kingsley writes :-

"Eversley, April 6.
"May I, through the medium of your columns, thank Mr. T. N. Beasley for his notice of a misprint in my 'Andromeda' of Hebe for 'Heré'? I was not aware, till I saw his letter, that you had remarked upon it generally, or I should have been bound, in courtesy to you, to explain. I know not whether other authors find it as impossible as I do, to avoid foolish oversights of this kind, even after a second revise. If they do, I wonder that the Newgate Calendar gives us (as far as I am aware) no case of an author's being hanged for killing a printer. I am, &c. C. KINGSLEY.

Mr. Mallet, who received a grant of money from the Royal Society to investigate the late earth-quake phenomena in Italy, has returned to England with a very important and valuable collection of

Readers who have had their attention drawn by Cardinal Wiseman's book to the notorious Baron Géramb, and whose memories do not embrace the reports of 1812, will be amused by the following extract from the Annual Register for that year: "The much-talked-of Baron Géramb, who has for a year or two past made so conspicuous a figure in this metropolis, is, at last, ordered out of the country. This singular person ushered himself country. This singular person usnered into public notice in London by publishing a most inflated and ridiculous letter, which he described himself the Earl of Moira, in which he described himself as an Hungarian baron, who had headed a corps of volunteers in the cause of Austria against Bonaparte; and stated, that after the peace he went to Spain, to give the benefit of his courage and profound military experience to the oppressed patriots of the Peninsula. He accompanied this production with every other mode of obtaining notoriety,—such as filling print-shop windows with three or four different engravings of his person, which few fools bought, in various costumes: a star, a death's head and cross-bones, and other terrific emblems, adorned the person of the Baron. Nobody has walked the public streets for some time past who does not know this redoubtable nobleman. Wherever notoriety could be acquired, there was the Baron Géramb. At the funeral of the lamented Duke of Albuquerque, he exhibited himself in all the parade of grief, in a jet-black uniform. Where money alone could not gain admittance, the magnificent exterior of this seeming magnate of Hungary was sure of procuring an introduction. At the opera, at the theatres, and the Park, his furred mantle and resplendent stars were seldom missed. When that wonderful master of the histrionic art, Mr. Coates, played, or rather attempted to play, Lothario last winter at the Haymarket, the Hungarian baron sat with indescribable dignity in the stage-box, and appeared the patron of the absurdities of the night, consoling the white-plumed Lothario with his nods, and bows, and cheers, for all the coarse and severe, but justly-merited, raillery which was unsparingly dealt out to him from the pit and galleries. But the Baron was formed to embellish a court as well as to dignify a playhouse. He was frequent in his inquiries after the health of the British Sovereign at St. James's, and appeared with more than usual splendour at the celebrated fête of the Prince Regent at Carlton House. The fascinations of that scene of courtly festivity and princely elegance became the subject of the Baron's pen; and he accordingly published a letter to 'Sophie,' describing, in the most romantic language, all the splendid objects of the night, and the feelings with which his chivalrous mind was impressed. What the Baron has been doing since we cannot exactly say, but he has done enough to get himself sent out of the country. It is said that he alleges he had proposed to engage 24,000 Croat troops in the service of England, a 24,000 Croat troops in the service of England, a proposal which he pretends to have considered as favourably received by our ministers abroad, because they (Mr. Bathurst, General Oakes, and Mr. Henry Wellesley, to whom he appeals,) did not hesitate granting him passports, to enable him to come to England to submit his plan; and for this service his charges were:—Journey

from London to Cadiz, 2501.; establishment in London, 22 months, at 200l. per month, 4400l., return to Hungary, 700l.; total, 5,350l. The baron, it seems, while the officers were besieging his castle, told them he had two hundred pounds of gunpowder in his house, and, if they persevered, he would blow up himself and that together; but finding them not intimidated, he surrendered. The baron, it is reported, has had uncommon success in certain gaming-houses. He is now at Harwich, on his way to the Continent. He is said to be a German Jew, who having married the widow of an Hungarian baron, assumed the title by which he has passed."—What followed, Cardinal Wiseman tells us. We doubt whether his Eminence, when he made a hero of Géramb, was well read in his London history. All responsibility as to the "good old monk," with his imperial and august correspondence, we must leave to the Baron's ecclesiastical admirer!

The Board of Trinity College, Dublin, have presented the Honorary Degree of LL.D. to Thomas Oldham, Esq., the present Director-General of the Geological Survey of India, formerly Superinten dent of the Geological Survey of Ireland, and Pro-fessor of Geology in Trinity College, Dublin. We give the following at the writer's request:—

"Larkfield, Wavertree, near Liverpool, April 6.
"I must apologize for intruding on your attention by naming myself as the sister of F. Frith, jun., the photographic artist. Whilst naturally much gratified by the notice of his Egyptian and Syrian views which appeared in your number of the 20th of March, I trust I may be excused for pointing out a little inaccuracy which rather has the effect of transferring any credit to which his Eastern enterprises may be entitled, from himself to Messrs. Negretti & Zambra. His journey of last winter, as well as the one on which he is at present engaged, and of which I hope he may bring back still more interesting reminiscences, have been undertaken solely on his own responsibility, and, independently of any suggestion from Messrs. Negretti & Zambra, or any other publishers. On his return last spring, he sold his stereoscopic views to Messrs. Negretti & Zambra, as he has disposed of the larger series to Mr. Virtue. Any credit which belongs to the selection of route or subjects is due to my brother alone. Trusting that you will excuse my making this explanation, I remain, &c.

Mr. Herbert Minton, the most distinguished of English potters, died last week, at Torquay. Since the days of the first Wedgewood, no one had done so much to advance his art as Mr. Minton. Both at the London and Paris Exhibitions his works proved that individual enterprise was more than a match for State subsidies. For its extensive variety of manufactures, earthenware, majolica, For its extensive Palissy, encaustic tiles, pressed-powder mosaics, and porcelain for useful purposes, the single factory at Stoke-upon-Trent surpassed all the Imperial manufactories at Sèvres, Meissen, Vienna and Berlin. Only in decorative porcelain did Sèvres surpass the Stoke works. Mr. Minton inherited his factory from his father, and by his ability raised it to the first position among the potteries of Europe. He possessed in a remarkable potteries of Europe. He possessed in a remarkable degree that English pluck which never knows when it is beaten. For many years he battled against the difficulties in making pavement-tiles and mosaics by machinery,—sinking an immense capital year after year without any return. His perseverance was rewarded at last, and he esta-blished the manufacture as a truly national one, —and witnessed the paving of our Houses of Parliament and the House of Representatives at Washington, of many of the palaces of Europe, and most of the new churches in Engwith his tiles. Mr. Minton was one of the first to discuss and promote the international feature of the Exhibition of 1851. He was the chief supporter of the School of Art at Stoke, -and he attributed much of his success to the influence of the School. Whilst he was liberal in the extreme, he was a shrewd man of business. One of his earliest acts at the commencement of his prosperity was to build and endow a church at Hartshill, near Stoke,—and before he had retired from business—which he did after the Paris Exhi-

bitionand pa boast t money to say own lil cessors not ur church decline Deput his wil left no nephev If n rity in

Nº 1

prosper toria weekly in Par Science the ph The rary p

larger

writes. Dornb

an old

ing al

conver

half a Univer

travell

it with

the hig

in rece

roadsid when corner-Goethe my qu more of 1781, 1 and ha where April when whose disease him o consul happil physic boy. way h favour afterw melan affecte the sol ballad

> tinct f The Monel taking thedra lished. Sethel a Cat lating Britis of Lo Work 1821, Lodge

Liver

(sugge

some f sad in

nt in

:.100 The

eging

ered ; but

8110.

w at

the

title

dinal ence,

the

igust ron's

omas f the

nten-

at .__ 18

rith, rally and

er of l for s the

stern

esare. nter. aged.

aken ently bra

ring retti eries

king ed of Since

done

Both

orks an a

lica,

aics ingle enna

did in-

able

ttled

tiles ense

one,

s of tives

of

Engthe

onal oke. the al in

negg. at of

Exhi-

bition-he had built both schools and almshouses, and paved numberless churches throughout the length and breadth of the land. He made it his boast that he spent all his wealth—that he had no money in the funds, and possessed neither land nor shares, and was therefore free of all care. He used to say that he could spend his money best to his own liking, and that he would not trouble his suc-cessors. There were few charities to which he did not unostentatiously subscribe, and very many churches owe much to his bounty. He oftentimes declined to enter Parliament,—and was made a Deputy Lieutenant for Staffordshire almost against his will. He was married three times, but has left no children. His business devolves upon his

left no children. His business devolves upon his nephews.

If newspaper enterprise be a true test of prosperity in a new land, Victoria in Australia is a most prosperous city. There are now published in Victoria—Daily papers, 8; bi-weekly, 8; tri-weekly, 3; weekly papers, 21—total, 40. More, we think, than in Paris—certainly more than in Vienna!

M. Paul Desains, Professor of the Faculty of Science in Paris, has been appointed to superintend the physical and meteorological departments of the

Paris Observatory.

The following notice, given in the German literary paper, Die Gartenlaube, will prove of some interest to the admirers of Goethe:—"On one of my interest to the admirers of Goethe:—"On one of my larger excursions, a correspondent of that paper writes, "coming from the charmingly situated Dornburg, I met, not far from the village of Kunitz, an old man travelling, like myself, to Jena. Walking along together on our road, I directed our conversation to those great men who, more than half a century ago, had taught and lived at that University. To my astonishment, my old fellow traveller remembered that time well, and spoke of it with enthusiasm, but most especially of Schiller, the high-minded and the noble. Deeply plunged in recollections of those days, we arrived at the roadside inn 'Zur Tanne,' (the Fir-tree), and, when my companion looked at it, he pointed to a corner-room, and said, 'Look here, in yonder room when my companion tooked at it, he pointed to a corner-room, and said, 'Look here, in yonder room Goethe wrote his ballad of the Erlkönig!' On my questioning him, whether he knew anything more on the subject, the old man related that, in 1781, his father had been a servant in the 'Tanne,' and had afterwards often shown him the window where Goethe used to sit. 'It was in the middle of April of the same year,' my companion continued, 'when a well-to-do farmer in the neighbourhood, whose only child had been seized with a dangerous disease, and been declared past help by the doctors, took the little invalid, carefully wrapped up, with him on his horse, and rode to Jena in order to consult there a celebrated physician. He arrived happily at the University town, but also the famous by the converse town, our associate famous physician there declared it impossible to save the boy. In despair the poor father mounted the horse again with his child, passing the 'Tanne' on his way home; but before he reached the farm his farounits held carried in his away. favourite had expired in his arms. A few days afterwards Goethe came to Jena, and heard of the melancholy ride of the peasant; he was powerfully affected by the relation, even so that he retired to the solitary 'Tanne,' and wrote there his beautiful ballad. Most likely a vague idea of this fine poem (suggested, perhaps, by Herder's translation of the Danish national song, 'Erlkönigs Tochter') had for some time past been before his mind's-eye, but the sad incident, as above told, gave it at once a distinct form and shape."

The manuscripts and printed works of Mr. Monck Mason, collected for the gigantic undertaking, of which only the 'History of the Cathedral of St. Patrick' has hitherto been published, were brought to the hammer by Messrs. lished, were brought to the hammer by Messrs. Sotheby & Wilkinson. Among the manuscripts, a Catalogue Raisonné of all Manuscripts relating to Ireland, in Trinity College, Dublin, the British Museum, Lambeth Palace, and the Tower of London, in 2 vols., sold for 53t. 10s.—The Works of Sir James Ware, with Additions to 1821, in 4 vols., 20t.—A Transcript of Mr. Lodge's Collections of Grants of Wardship and Livery, from the Reign of Edward II. to Charles I., in 2 vols., 34t. 13s.—Transcripts of Grants of Fairs, Markets, &c., in the Reigns of

Charles I. and James II., in 2 vols., 31l. 10s.— Transcripts of Grants of Lands, &c. in Dublin and Wicklow, in 7 vols. 50l. 10s.—Transcripts of Ec-clesiastical Records, in 5 vols., 60l. 10s.—History of the Archdiocese of Dublin, requiring but little labour to render it fit for publication, 12l. 10s.— History of Christ Church, 21l. 10s.—Records of the Cathedral of Christ Church, 211. 10s.—An original Charter of King John, confirming his Father's Grant of Dublin to Bristol, 131. 13s.— The original Letters Patent of Edward the First to the City of Waterford, against Encroachments by the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, 8l. 15s. —A Collection of Anglo-Latin and English Pseudo-Latin Jeux d'Esprit, by Dean Swift, 26/.—Leabhar Fhearmiudhe, or the Book of Fermoy, in Irish, on vellum, 71/.—The Book of MacFarlane, in Irish, venum, 716.—The Book of Macrariane, in Irish, on vellum, 641.—The Book of the Cavanagh, compiled in Irish for the Cavanagh Family, by the O'Mulconry, during the fifteenth century, and written on vellum, 612.—Leabhar in Maclconaire, a Collection of Ancient Compositions in Prose and A Collection of Ancient Compositions in Prose and Verse, by the O'Mulconry, written on wellum about the latter end of the fifteenth century, 100l.— Among the printed books, a copy of Colgani Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, in 2 vols. folio, sold for 25l. 10s.—Petty's Hiberniæ Delineatio, 8l. 10s.— O'Sullevani Bean Historiæ Catholicæ Hiberniæ Compendium, 3t. 4s.—Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores veteres, curante C. O'Connor, 4 vols., 20t. 15s.—Gookin's Great Case of Transplantation in Ireland discussed, 4t. 15s.—Archbishop Talbot's Primatus Dubliniensis, 3l. 19s.—The Vocacyon of Johan Bale to the Bysshoprick of Ossory, 7l. 7s.—The entire sale produced 1,772l. 9s. 6d.

THE ATHENÆUM

BRITISH INSTITUTION, Pall Mall.—The GALLERY for the EXHIBITION and SALE of the WORKS of BRITISH ARTISTS, is OPEN DAILY, from Ten till Five. Admission, 1a.; Catalogue, 6d. GEORGE NICOL, Secretary.

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTION of FINE ARTS, PORT-LAND GALLERY, 316, Recent Street, opposite the Polytechnic.— The above Society & ELEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of MODERN ARTS is NOW OPEN from 9 till Duak, Admis-sion 1s.; and every Ferning from 7 till 10, Admission 6d.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY.—The EXHIBITION of PHOTOGRAPHS is NOW OPEN at the SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM, daily from 10 till 5, admission 1a; and every Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday Evenings, from 7 till 10, admission 6d. The Exhibition of the French Photographic Society has just been added to the Collection. The Benombton and Futney Omnibuses puss every for milintics.—Season Tickets, 8a, each.

T. J. BARKER'S latest MAGNIFICENT HISTORICAL PICTURE, the HORSE RACE in the CORSO at ROME during the CARNIVAL.—PREPARING for the START, (painted from Nature and from the Life Studies made by the Artist at Rome, is now on EXHIBITION, from 10 till 5 daily, at the AUC-TION MART opposite the Bank of England.—Admission, 6d.—All cards of invitation issued admit free to the close of Exhibition.—J. & R. Jennings, Print Publishers, 63, Cheapside.

MR. ALBERT SMITH'S MONT BLANC, NAPLES, POM-PEII, and VESUVIUS, EVERY NIGHT (except Saturday) at 8, and Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Afternoons at 3.—Places can be secured, at the Box Office, Egyptian Hall, daily, between 11 and 4, without any extra charge.

The SOMNAMBULE, ADOLPHE DIDIER, gives his MAG-NETIC SEANCES and CONSULTATIONS for Acute and Chronic Diseases, their Causes and Remedies, and on all subjects of in-terest, EVERY DAY, from 1 till 4.—19, Upper Albany Street, Regent's Park. Consultation by Letter.

PROF. WILJALBA FRIKELL.—ST. JAMES'S THEATRE.—Last Week but Two, previous to Prof. Frikell's departure for Russia.—"TWO HAURS OF Creations Majority the Queen, and command, before to Cardons Majority the Queen, and Monday Andrews of Two Hundredth English (Cardons Majority) and Cardons Majority the Queen, and Monday Argister Comments of Two Hundredth English (MONDAY April 12, EVERY EVENING at Eight. WEDNES-DAY and SATURDAY AFFERNOONS at Three Immense success of the New Tricks, "The Shower of Toya" and "A Past Coach of the Year 200",—"Private Boxes, Two Guineas, One Guinea-and-a-half, and One Guinea. Stalls, 5s.; Balcony Seats, 44; Boxes, 3z.; Pit. 2s.; Gallery, is. Places may be secured at Mr. Mitchell's Royal Library, 3s, old Bond Street.

NEW PROGRAMME of LECTURES delivered daily, in Dr. KAHN'S MUSEUM, 3, Tichborne Street. Haymarket.—Dr. Sex fout at past at past and the street of the Hair and Beard', at 8, 'On Skin Diseases'; and at 9, 'On Reproduction.' Dr. Kahn, at 9, 'On the Philosophy of Marriage. 'N.B. The Museum has received numerous additions—Admission, it. Dr. Kahn's 19, Lectures post free for 13 stamps. Open (for Gentlemen only) from 13 till 5, and from 7 till 10.

from 7 till 10.

EASTER HOLIDAYS—THE ROYAL POLYTECHNIC.—
PATRON—H.R.H. the PHINCE CONSORT.—The GRAND PHERATOR—H.R.H. the PHINCE CONSORT.—The GRAND PHERATOR—H.R. the PHINCE CONSORT.—The GRAND PHEPAGE VIOLENCE, The Help of Hective Dissolving Secency, illustrating
PAGE VIOLENCE, The Help of Hective Dissolving Secency, illustrating
The Hard Consort PHINCE CONSORT.—THE PHINCE
SEC. 1810 Lectures by Thomas GRIPPITRIS, Eqq., 'On the CHEMISTRY Of AIR, EARTH, FIRE, and WATER.—A new
Musical Entertainment, on Monday, Thursday, and Saturday
Evenings, at Eight, by G. ARMYAGN COOPER, Edg., assisted by
AIR. G.A. COPPER BRI WISH NEW BRIG SOGR—FOR Further Page
ticulars, see Programme of the week, which is sent anywhere for
two postage stamps—Admission to the whole, 18. Children under
Ten and Schools, Half-price.

SCIENTIFIC

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.—March 31.— Sir J. Boileau, Bart., V.P., in the chair.—Sir C. Nicholson, Lil.D., late Speaker of the Assembly at Sydney, Australia, and P. C. Hardwick, Esq., jun. were elected Members.

Numismatic.—March 25.—W. S. W. Vaux, Esq. President, in the chair.—Mr. Evans read a paper 'On Coins reading Ver-bod Tascia,'—in which he 'On Coins reading Ver-bod Tascia,'—in which he stated that it appeared that some British coins with this legend had been lately found in Suffolk. It was doubtful as yet to what place they ought to be attributed; but on the analogy of such names as Camalo-dunum he thought it not unlikely that they might belong to an extinct city named Verbodumum. There can be little doubt that they must have been minted by the Prince—whose name so frequently occurs on British money—Tasciovanus.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—April 5.—W. Pole, Esq., Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—Lord Stanley of Alderley, The Marchioness of Londonderry, H. D. Jencken, Esq., W. J. Loyd, Esq., Sir T. Phillips, and Major-Gen. Watkins were elected Members.

Society of Arts .- April 7 .- Dr. Frankland in Society of Arts.—April 7.—Dr. Frankland in the chair.—The following gentlemen were elected Members:—Capt. A. T. Blakeley, R.A., Hon. F. Seymour, Messrs. W. F. Hobbs, T. R. Smith, F. Symonds, and R. H. S. Vyvyan.—The paper read was 'On some Points in the Chemistry of Bread-making,' by Dr. Odling.

Institute of Actuaries.—March 29.—C. Jellicoe, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. D. Macgillivray was elected an Official Associate, and Mr. G. W. Kilford was elected an Associate.—Mr. T. B. Sprague read a paper 'On the Terms upon which the Business of one Assurance Company may be equitably transferred to another.' The author commenced by observing that the basis of the contract for transferring the business of one insurance company to another must, of course, be the liability shown by the usual actuarial valuation. In practice the question arises, whether the net premiums only should be valued, or whether it will be allowable to value the gross premiums the net premiums only should be valued, or whether it will be allowable to value the gross premiums and anticipate the whole or part of the loading added to provide for future expenses. The precise terms upon which a company, B, will undertake the liabilities of another company, A, will depend upon the probable ultimate advantage to be gained by B. from the increase of its income and connexions. If A. has a staff of active agents, who will consent to work for B, and are likely to introduce a fair amount of new business, some sound and flourishing company. B. may readily be found troduce a fair amount of new business, some sound and flourishing company, B, may readily be found to take the business of A. upon terms which admit of no direct profit, and at the same time protect B. from any direct loss. On this supposition B. will, in estimating the liabilities of A, value the gross premiums with only such a deduction as will provide for expenses actually incurred, and in the case of the participating policies for the bonuses to be hereafter declared. Probably, for the non-participating policies, a deduction of 10 per cent. from the gross premiums will be sufficient, 5 per cent. neighbor of 10 per cent. From the gross premiums will be sufficient, 5 per cent. for commission, and the remainder for expenses. In valuing on this principle, the liability under many of the recent policies of A. will be negative, and those policies will reckon as an asset in the valuation; consequently if they are decorated. and those poincies will reckon as an asset in the valuation; consequently, if they are dropped, B, will sustain a loss, which may be serious if circumstances should cause many of the policies of A. to be discontinued after the transfer. This shows that when B. undertakes the liabilities of A. upon that when B. undertakes the habilities of A. upon such terms as the present competition will necessitate, it, in reality, enters upon a kind of speculation which may be very advantageous to it if the transfer is amically completed, and may, on the other hand, involve it in serious loss or increased liability. without adequate recompense. This renders it desirable to treat policies on the half-credit plan in A, as having no value, and renders it doubtful whether B. can, under any circumstances, with ultimate advantage to itself, pay over money to A.

Nº

and the hiderive

ponen vation tiful v

angles

of ha vibrat relationical ex

to 3; of wh These which

W

varie

eves.

than

than

cess more

great

of gr of or

mast

eloqu

porti-there law is

1 8 15, femir

chara archit worsh these

propo chara simpl modi: the fi

ence

ness,

the p laws fitnes pared these

T

both

Tem Mr.

num

with

Art 01

rhyt

stree of B

"A highl

lar ar

eonse instinactio nurse

dispo emot of so

a me

becom

comp

wall-

and

frien chan quar insta

W

unel

of e

in 1

Var

for the transfer of its business. It is also worthy of notice that the surrender-value of the policies of A. transferred to B. will be very small in accordance with the method of valuation employed. In the case of participating policies, a larger reduction -say of 25 per cent. - must be made from the gross premium, to provide for the profits to be allotted to those policies. But it will be more accurate if, as is usually the case, the assured of A. are to participate upon equal terms with those of B, to make the same provision for the profits on their policies read before the Institute last month, shows how to do this. If, for instance, B. makes a reserve of 30 per cent, on the net premiums for the participating policies, the same reserve should be made for the bonus on A.'s policies, and a corresponding deduction made from the gross premiums. If provision is not made to this extent for the bonuses on A.'s policies, the profits of the assured in B. must be diminished. How far a company, with ultimate advantage to itself, may venture to go beyond the terms here suggested, and, in fact, pay for the increase in its business, is a speculation upon which opinions will, probably, be divided, and which requires practical experience, rather than theory, to furnish an answer.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

British Architects, 8.

Geographical, 84.—On supposed Discovery of North Coast of Greenad — On opening the Yang-tee Keang, and Changes in the Yellow River, &c. by Mr. Lockhart.

TOES. Byro-Egyptian, 75.—'On the Progress of Modern Improvements in Egypt, by Mr. Spewith, illustrated by Photographs by Mr. Lee.

Institution of Civil Engineers, 8.—'Theory and Practice of Hydraulic Mortar, by Mr. Robertson.

Zoological, 8.—Scientific.

He Hiddle Arcs.' by Mr. Locaita.

WED. Sockety of Arta, 8.—'On the Paddle-Wheel and Screw Propeller, from the Earliest Times, by Mr. M'Gregor.

Ethnological, 8.—'On the Pysical Characteristics of the Natives of some Parts of Italy and of the Austrian Dominions,' by Dr. Beddee.

British Archeological Association, 4.—Annual General.

Graphic, 8.

Dominus,
British Archeological Associate
Graphic, 2.
Geological, 3.
C.
Dr. Odling.

- timean, 8.

- Dr. Odling.
Limean, S. Society of Aniquaries, & Society of Aniquaries,

Asiatic, 2.

PINE ARTS

History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch. 2 vols. Illustrated with Coloured Plates and numerous Engravings. (Murray.)

Mr. Birch's book is a vast Monte Testacchio, an uncohesive pyramid of fragments. There is an enormous amount of curious learning potted in good, sound, concentrated nourishment, though erhaps the seasoning and spicing are a little lumpy. Mr. Birch has been for years upon the tiles, and has now got his great collection fairly under one His volumes, going further than M. Brongniart's, contain a history of the pottery of all nations,-from the most ancient period down to the decadence of the Roman Empire,—and is, after all, we believe, merely the instalment of a larger work. We have here the pottery of Egypt and Assyria, two great centres of primæval civilization,pottery of Greece and Rome,—and a brief sketch of that of the Celtic and Teutonic nations. The author embodies, with a super-German laboriousness, a general history of ancient fictile Art, collecting the cattered lore of waggon-loads of archæological treatises. He gives a continuous account of the rise and progress of this branch of antiquarian study. Fresh excavations of old earth and digging up of old authors, and running through shelves of the European museums, have brought fresh materials to the syllabusing mind of Mr. Birch, whose industry is a rare gift in our essay-writing age, when most men's minds so much able an unarranged catalogue. Such a book as this is not quite so simple a matter to write as a magazine article, -and if it prove a little heavy to

stomachs accustomed to a lighter diet, we must not blame the food, but rather the effeminate stomach that cannot readily assimilate it.

Mr. Birch, with a laudable partiality for his subject,-without which love-blindness could write,-claims a dignity for pottery as a chapter in Art-history, treating, first, of the technical processes,—and, secondly, of its historical aspect, in so far as pottery tells us much of the ancient social life and of the dates of historical events. It is pleasant to a calm by-stander to hear Mr. Birch speak of bricks as historical monuments; yet laugh or not, we must confess that they are:-they have preserved the canons of ancient -have transmitted the names of Egypmeasure,tian dynasties,—proved that the walls of Babylon were glazed and coloured,—they mark out the sites of Mesopotamian and Assyrian buildings,-give us the names of Roman consuls,-show us that the Jewish bondmen did really make their pyramid of straw and clay,—and, finally, inform us, that the Roman nobles derived some of their revenues from the kilns of their Campanian and Sabine farms. Such are a few of the verifications that our friend the brick is called into the historical court to give his oath to.

The old archæological tentatives and theories about the first use of clay, and its improvements, were as tedious as they were inconclusive. shall never know who first plastered his hut with clay,-what great genius first thought of baking it by sun or fire,-who first made it in rectangular lumps and called them bricks,-who then stepped forth and modelled some familiar thing or idea which he substituted for the Omniscient and called a god,-who left off the use of shaping fingers and took to tools,-who used clay first for plastic sketching, and, by the use of moulds, first printed and reproduced his thought embodied in clay.

Mr. Birch says sensibly. "The materials used for writing on have varied in dif-ferent ages and nations. Among the Egyptians alices of limestone, leather, linen, and papyrus, especially the last, were universally employed. The Greeks used bronze and stone for public monuments, wax for memorandums, and papyrus for the ordinary transactions of life. The kings of Pergamus adopted parchiment, and the other nations of the ancient world chiefly depended on a supply of the paper of Eavyn. But the Asavrians and Babylonians employed the ancient world energy depended on a supply of the paper of Egypt. But the Assyrians and Babylonians employed for their public archives, their astronomical computations, their religious dedications, their historical annals, and even for title-deeds and bills of exchange, tablets, cylinders, and hexagonal prisms of terra-cotta. Two of these cylinders, for title-deeds and bills of exchange, tablets, cylinders, and hexagonal prisms of terra-cotta. Two of these cylinders, still extant, contain the history of the campaign of Sennacherib against the kingdom of Judah; and two others, exhumed from the Birs Nimrud, give a detailed account of the dedication of the great temple by Nebuchadnezzar to the seven planets. To this indestructible material, and to the happy idea of employing it in this matter, the present age is indebted for a detailed history of the Assyrian monarchy; whilst the Decades of Livy, the plays of Menander and the lays of Anacreon, confided to a more perishable material, have either wholly or partly disappeared amidst the wreck of empires."

After all Extraction postforw is the oldest and we

After all, Egyptian pottery is the oldest, and we can go back no further. The leek-eaters and onionhippers, the men of the Blue River and orange sands, believed that all the sciences were the inventions of the Gods, who, if not deified abstractions, were generally the patriarchal inventors. Seen through a cloud of consecrating and idealizing time, Num, they said, the directing Spirit of the uni verse, and the oldest of created beings, moulded the first man and woman on a potter's wheel, and the artisan-God formed the globe itself upon his lathe. The potter's-wheel, the carriage-wheel, the spinning-wheel, were three great primæval

ventions.—

"The application of clay to the making of vases probably soon caused the invention of the potter's-wheel, before which period only vessels fashioned by the hand, and of rude unsymmetrical shape could have been made. But the application of a circular lathe, laid horizontally, and revolving on a certain pivot, on which the clay was placed, and to which it adhered, was in its day a truly wonderful advance in the art. As the wheel spun round, all combinations of oval, spherical, and cylindrical forms could be produced, and the vases became not only symmetrical in their proportions, but true in their capacity. The invention of the wheel has been ascribed to all the great nations of antiquity. It is represented in full activity in the Egyptian sculptures; it is mentioned in the Scriptures, and was certainly in use at an early period in Assyria. The Greeks and Romans have attributed it to a Scriptian philosopher, and to the States of Athens, Corinth, and Sicyon, the three great rivals in the ceramic art. The very oldest vases of Greece, some of which are supposed to have been made in the heroic ages, bear marks of having-been-turned upon the

wheel. Indeed, it is not possible to find any Greek vases except those made by the wheel or by moulds; which latter process was applied only at a late period to their pro-duction."

Baked earthenware is older than any record of historical events. In the oldest Egyptian tombs it is found. The oldest bricks in Assyria are found to have been fired. A poem of the Homeric age mentions the Samian potters. The oldest remains

mentions the Samian potters. The oldest remains of Hellenic pottery, whether at Sipylus or Mycenæ, have passed through the furnaces.

The Greek vases, so divinely simple, and perfect in form, are much eulogized by Mr. Birch, who speaks of them as efforts of the practical side of that mind that gave us Plato's philosophy, Euclid's un-shakeable proofs of truth, Thucydides for history, Demosthenes for oratory, Alexander for conquest, and Pericles for a statesman. He says, truly

enough,—
"By the application of painting to vases, the Greeks made them something more than mere articles of commercial value or daily use. They have become a reflection of the paintings of the Greek schools, and an inerthaustible source for illustrating the mythology, manners, customs, and literature of Greece. Unfortunately, very few are ornamented with historical subjects; yet history receives occasional illustration from them; and the representations of the burning of Creesus, the orgies of Anacreon, the wealth of Arcesilaus, and the meeting of Aleeus and Sappho, lead us to hope that future discoveries may offer additional examples. The Bhassadists the Cyclic poets, the great enough. of Arcesilaus, and the meeting of Alcaeus and Sappho, lead us to hope that future discoveries may offer additional examples. The Rhapsodists, the Cyclic poets, the great Tragedians, and the writers of Comedy, can be amply illu-trated from these remains, which represent many scenes derived from their immortal productions; and the obscure-traditions, preserved by the scholiasts and other compilers, receives we reseted shufficient on from them. Event the Revense trautions, preserved by the senomasts and other compilers, receive unexpected cludication from them. Even the Roman lamps and red ware, stamped with subjects in relief, present many remarkable representations of works of Art, and many illustrations of customs and manners, and historical events; such as the golden candlesticks of the Jews borne in the triumph of Titus, the celebration of the secular games, and the amusements of the Circus and Amphitheatre." the amusements of the Circus and Amphitheat

The chief fault of this book is, that in his intense zeal for fact, and accuracy, and thoroughness, Mr. Birch has so far neglected the attractions of style, that he has turned his volumes into 800 pages of notes. The sewing that joins the tapestry, mortar that binds the bricks, the rivet that joins the broken angles of terra cotta, are too scanty and too obvious. The meat, indeed, is good, but we cannot say much for the cooking. There is more than enough for dinner, but it is not quite done. The certain moral of this is, that for want of a few weeks, the labour of years will perish, or pass into trivial, superficial, but more popular and amusing volumes. Mr. Birch will be a classical reference,consulted, but never read; he will be a dictionconstitued, but never read; he will be a dictionary; he will be a Monte Testacchio, but not a pyramid. To use a potter's simile, for want of the glaze of finish his bricks will melt and crumble like those of the Babylonian Tower.

The Principles of Beauty. By John Addington Symonds. With Illustrations. (Bell & Daldy.) THE arch of the brows, the globe of the eyes, the pyramid of the nose, the line of the mouth, are all proofs, if any were wanted, of the great geometrical laws which regulate the strength, beauty, and grace of the human form.

Mr. Symonds, a disciple of that clever theorist Mr. Hay, writes to prove these principles of beauty, and as he does not attempt to exhaust his subject. does not succeed in exhausting his reader. Mr. Hay lends him copper-plates and ideas. The book is an expansion of an essay read at a meeting of the Bristol Language Society. It is an attempt, by no means a failure, to analyze Beauty, and lay down a precise scientific basis for that moonbeam building—the Beauty of Form. Both gentlemen think that "beautiful visible proportions bear a numerical expression, analogous to that of the ratios which govern music." In so many chapters Mr. Symonds considers beauty in its relations, first, to sensation; secondly, to thought; thirdly, to moral sentiment; and fourthly, to associated emotions

This theory, scarcely yet more, began in a hint This theory, scarcely yet more, began in a nint-thrown out in a letter by Sir I. Newton. He says: "'I am inclined to believe some general laws of the: Creator prevailed with respect to the agreeable or unpleas-ing affections of all our senses; at least the supposition does not derogate from the wisdom or power of God, and seems highly consonant to the simplicity of the micro-cosm in general. This was in answer to a suggestion of Mr. Harrington's, that the proportions in architecture are coin-cident with the harmonic ratios in sound. But his attempts to realize the idea wore founded on lineal measurements, ,'58

latter ir pro-

ord of mbs it found ic age main

erfect , who l's un-

story,

quest truly Greeks

ustible ew are

o, lead

great y illus-scenes bscurer bscurer pilers, Roman

es, and

his inhness. ons of pages y, the tv and ut we

more

done.

a few

using ace.

iction-

pyra-

umble

ngton

s, the

are all etrical grace eorist. eauty, bject,

Mr

book ing of

empt. d lav beam lemen f the

apters , first. moral

ons. a hint

of the npleas-osition od, and

micro-of Mr.

and they were unsuccessful. Mr. Hay, having found that the harmony of forms could not be explained by ratios, derived from lineal measurements, was led to inquire whether the clue might not be found in the proportions of the component angles. The result, after many years of acute observation and unwearied study, has been, that a form is beautiful when the space which it encloses can be analyzed into angles which subsits between the notes of music. The basis of harmony is, that when sounds mingle agreeably the ribrations of which they are severally composed bear such relation to each other as is capable of a very simple numerical expression. Thus, the octave is 2 to 1; the dominant 2 to 3; the mediant 4 to 5. All the harmonies are composed of whole numbers in relation to the unit—as \$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{

What is beautiful, Mr. Symonds argues, must be varied, continuous, repeated, and pleasant to the eyes. Thus, a curve is more pleasing than a straight line, because there is more variety in the former than in the latter. The circle is less pleasing than the ellipse, because there is about it an ex-cess of uniformity; while the ovoid ellipse is still more pleasing than either, because the lines have a greater variety of direction, with a perfect facility of gradation, and an obvious symmetry and balance of opposite parts.

On the human figure and its harmonies as a masterpiece of divine thought, Mr. Symonds is eloquent. He says,-

masterpiece of divine thought, Mr. Symonds is cloquent. He says,—

"The manner of applying this system in imparting proportions to a representation of the human figure, and thereby synthetically developing in it the operation of the law in question, is to adopt, as a fundamental angle, either \$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac

The venus de Meducis and the venus of Melos both answer to these laws, as the Parthenon, the Temple of Theseus, and Lincoln Cathedral do to Mr. Hay's architectural harmonies. The same numerical mode of expression Mr. Field has applied with success to Colour and Music, and the circle of Art is in this direction now all but complete.

Our author has some thoughtful remarks on rhythm—that symmetry of time that the human mind has an instinct for, as we find in the song of street children, as well as in the sublimest music of Beethoven .-

street children, as well as in the sublimest music of Beethoven.—

"As vision is a muscular as well as sensory action, it is highly probable, as we have already remarked, that the movements of the eye are most agreeable when under regular and rhythmical direction, though we may be quite unconscious of such regularity of action. Indeed there is an instinctive tendency to rhythm manifested in all muscular actions, from the rocking of a cradle, or the see-saw of a nurse's arms, to the most exquisite harmonies in the steps of a Taglioni. Children when happy, even in their little feasts, may be observed to beat time. Adults are disposed to sing, or hum, or dance, when subject to pleasant emotion. Philosophers, arriving at a satisfactory solution of some problem, may be seen to swing an arm or a stick in a measured movement. Under solemn emotion the gait becomes strictly measured:—but under vexation we beat the Devil's Tattoo. Speech issuing from grand emotion tends to rhythmical cadences. Counting and measuring are those slight exercises of mind to which it is sometimes compelled by circumstances. Persons confined to beds are not unfrequently fatigued by the solicitations to this exercise, made by the eyes, which catch patterns in the curtains and wall-paper. To make the steps coincide with the pattern of a carpet, or with the flags of a pavement, is parallel to the beating of time with the hand, or walking to the time of music. In the vacuity and exhaustion of mind left by violent emotion men fall into like automatic actions of mind and muscle. They stand by the coffins of their dearest friends, and, in their desolate abstractedness of mind, mechanically count the nails in the coffin-lid, or measure the quarters of the escutcheons. But I need not multiply instances."

Weary of symmetry and the Greek ideal, one and unchangeable, Art sought variety and the widerfield of expression. This variety is action, and produces in men, progress, travelling, and change. The morbidly active mind requires perpetual novelty, the morbidly inactive mind remains immoveable. Variety is growth, metaphysical Liberalism; symmetry—the Toryism of the mind.

In a word, sums up the author, we call beautiful the outward cause of a pleasure that we derive from objects of sight or learning, whether directly present to our senses or recalled by art and memory; from the contemplation of moral objects, and according to the quickness and finesse of our perceptions, the extent and power of our judgment, reasoning, and imagination, will be the degree of our susceptibility to the Beautiful.

reasoning, and imagination, will be the degree of our susceptibility to the Beautiful.

The following peroration is eloquent:—

"Very wonderful is it that the proportionate vibrations of the air, and the harmonic ratios of sculptured marble, should give so keen a sense of delight to the ear and the eye; but how much more wonderful that unconsciously in the brain of the man of genius, in the mysterious molecular actions of the ultimate vesicles of the nervous tissue, there should be evolved, without any outward agencies, those ratios of space and time which, working on the nerves and muscles of voice and hand, make themselves heard and seen in far-off lands, and far-off times, filling the world to its remotest bounds with forms of beauty and tones of melody that never die;—miraculously preserved in tombs of Thebes; buried, but disinterred in palaces of Nineveh; lingering among the oleanders of Lycía; shining, though not with 'original brightness,' on the Acropolis of Athens; and thrilling through the vaults of cathedrals;—requiens of Mozart, demi-gods of Phidias, sibyls of Michael Angelo, Madonnas of Raphael, heavenly cadences of Milton;—all—answerings of the internal great ideas, emanations from those inaccessible cells where the vital force, with an inspiration and energy past man's understanding, plies her mysterious work! Thence issuing, these wonders of form and sound are caught by the eyes and ears of other men, pressed to their hearts, shrined with the biessed sanctities of their homes, and handed down to distant ages,—so that the thought and feeling of one mind may become the beauty and the joy of all men for ever."

We commend this book to metaphysical readers.

er."
We commend this book to metaphysical readers.

FINE-ART GOSSIP.—The recently-acquired pictures from the Lombardi collection will be exhibited to the public in the National Gallery next Monday. We shall, at an early opportunity, examine them carefully.

Mrs. Ward's picture, 'Howard's Farewell to England,' has been purchased, we understand, by Mr. Bailey for engraving—and will be placed in the engraver's hands as soon as the Royal Academy shall have given up its possession.

A Treasury minute has arranged for the future the various uses of the building erected in Edin-

A Treasury minute has arranged for the future the various uses of the building erected in Edin-burgh and generally known as the Scotch National Gallery. The five eastern and one central galleries are to be devoted for four months every year to the Exhibition of the Royal Scottish Academy; the five western and one central galleries for the formation of a Scottish National Gallery of Art, formation of a Scottish National Gallery of Art, to be permanently and exclusively so occupied. For the formation of a National Gallery there are four collections of paintings immediately available—namely, the valuable collection of the Royal Scottish Academy, the collection belonging to the Royal Institution, the interesting collection bequeathed to the city of Edinburgh by the late Sir James Erskine, of Torrie, and the collection bearing the collection began and the collection belonging to the Royal Institution, the interesting collection bearing the state of the Royal Royal Collection belonging to the Royal Collection belonging to the Royal Called Collection belonging to the Royal Called Collection belonging to the Royal Called Called Collection belonging to the Royal Called Call the late Sir James Erskine, of Torrie, and the col-lection belonging to the Board of Manufactures, besides various pictures belonging to the National Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts, and others belonging to private individuals. These collections are for the most part at present exhibited in the contiguous building of the Royal Institution, and on their removal the galleries there are to be devoted to the exhibition of the museum of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, which the Society has handed over to Government free of society has handed over to Government ree or cost for behoof of the public, to whom it will always be gratuitously open. The Treasury minute proposes that the annual charge of the National Gallery, amounting to 1,142*L*, shall be paid by the Board of Manufactures, from whose funds came 20,000*L* out of the 50,000*L* which the building cost, the larger portion being contributed by Parliamentary grant. Mr. W. B. Johnsone, a member of the Royal Scottish Academy, has been

member of the Royal Scottish Academy, has been appointed principal curator and keeper of the National Gallery at a salary of 250l.

Only the other day we reviewed a coloured version of Turner's great imaginative picture of 'Ulysses deriding Polyphemus,' and now we have a richer, fuller, and completer version of the same thing on which they more verkings, have been levingly. which ten more workings have been lovingly expended, by Messrs. Rowney, being one of a series of which the epical 'Building of Carthage,'—which now yard-arm to yard-arm grapples with

In a word, sums up the author, we call beautiful he outward cause of a pleasure that we derive from objects of sight or learning, whether directly resent to our senses or recalled by art and memory; orm the contemplation of moral objects, and according to the quickness and finesse of our pereptions, the extent and power of our judgment, assoning, and imagination, will be the degree of our susceptibility to the Beautiful.

The following peroration is eloquent:—
"Yery wonderful is it that the proportionate vibrations" we seem that been printed dry on patent glycerine paper. It was carefully copied by any we have seen—has been printed dry on patent glycerine paper. It was carefully copied by one of Turner's zenith pictures, in the reach of every one. To point out the beauties of this clever reproduction we must briefly scan the antecedents of the subject. Ulysses has approached the dangerous Cyclop country and goes forward in a single gerous Cyclop country and goes forward in a single vessel to reconnoitre—willy and daring as at Troy. He comes to the mountain shore and finds a cave darkened with laurels, fenced with marble blocks, brown with dark pine and over-spreading oak. Ulysses and his twelve enter with a goat-skin of precious wine for a gift. They find the grotto's shelves laded with double Gloucesters, filled with bleating south downs and strewed with bowls and milking-pails. The giant returns with half a forest of wood on his back, driving in tumbling heaps of flocks and closing the cave's mouth with an enormous rock, large enough to fill twenty-four omnibuses. How he discovers his unbidden guests—slays some,—how Ulysses and the remnant escape, slays some,—how Ulysses and the remnant escape, tied under the sheeps' bellies,—how the Greeks put out the monster's one eye, large as a basin,—is it not written in the Ninth Canto of the book that it not written in the Ninth Canto of the book that is called the 'Odyssey'? The painter has chosen the moment when the giant has flung the harmless rock and sprang high upon his Alpine seat, invoking his father Neptune to overwhelm the cruel Outis with toils, sufferings and domestic woes. It is a gorgeous sunrise, and the horses of Pheebus, phantoms of golden mist, are visible through the strong upward beams that fan out from the sun like rays from the jewelled crown of the Sultan of the East. from the jewelled crown of the Sultan of the East. Proudly erect in his galley, whose oars, like a seabird's wings, are nervously throbbing for their flight, stands the exulting Ulysses, waving a blazing staff, snatched from the Cyclops' fire, and taunting the groaning Goliath by repeating his name, pedigree and deeds. The more timid followers are kneeling at his feet, praying their chief not to call down a fresh rain of avalanches on their trembling bands. Others swarp up the mast thick as shells down a iresn ram of avalancies on their tremning heads. Others swarm up the mast thick as shells on a caddis-stalk. The heavy yellow and coloured sails are loosening,—the broad paddles are poising, while the towing sea-nymphs, star-lit, guard the ship, steer it on its adventurous way through sheals ship, steer it on its adventurous way through shoals of dancing and leaping fish, green and dark in the still benighted and twilit water. The thought-fulness and fullness of the detail is wonderful. How well chosen are the perforated natural searches of Guernsey, Antrim, or Sark, to pass for those of the Cyclopean Corcyra, which they so well resemble! Though the galley is rather like a gold snuff-box or a Lord Mayor's barge, how fitting and princely it is!—how finely the distant cave is hinted by that drive of sullen flame along the low, dark shore!—how sublime is the agony of that great shadowy giant on the mountain plateau, who inhinted by that drive of sullen flame along the low, dark shore !—how sublime is the agony of that great shadowy giant on the mountain plateau, who invokes Neptune with one uplifted hand, and with the other Caliban-like fin claws at his aching wound! But when all this is seen and enjoyed, we have yet to consider that the picture is more wonderful, for its sunrise pageant, its galaxy of colour, than even as an imaginative tableau of one of Homer's most Arabian episodes, in that epitome of all Sindbad travels, the 'Odyssey.' The art is elaborate, subtle, and wonderful. How the painter has evaded the necessity of straight lines!—how he has subdued his colour to give full intensity to his simple touches of vermilion and ultramarine! Young artists try to copy this picture by using pure streaks of dazzling chromes, cadmiums, and emerald greens, the brightest and crudest they can get,—but Turner's palette was plain,—his colour is produced by contrast, gradation, and self-denial, not by garish show and costly display,—the golden-crimson only focusses to a jewel light, because it is surrounded by four feet of semi-tones. The picture is all sunrise, or all Ulysses and his escape, just as you choose to view it. In colour the picture is a flower-bed,—it is a tapestry of woven beauties. We do not know which most to dwell on,—whether the soft violet haze, the white ripple, the dun-coloured or golden sails, blazoned with the names of Troy and Ulysses, perhaps robes of Priam, perhaps the peplon

Everything is true, beautiful, harof Hecuba. monious, tending to the one diapason, the last note, the last touch of glory that centres and fuses the whole—the sun. We forget the bed furniture sails, the pencil-case striped masts, all the fancies and defects,-and have an eye only for the redfired prows, the kindling glacis of the island cliffs, the froth that drips off the oars lifting gravely for their work, the cirrhus of red and yellow, the roll and sweep of the darker waves, the waft of sullen fire, the dull blue pools of the back water, the white Alps of the Cyclopean Monte Rosa, the blue mist round the cliff arches, the golden glitter on the fur-ther sea, the gentle cream-colour of the sails, and the black prows cutting against the blinding brightness of the round orb. This is a most praiseworthy version of a great picture, carefully and admirably rendered, with time, thought, care, and love. It does great credit to the taste, spirit, and enterprise of the Messrs. Rowney.

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

MUSICAL UNION.—ST. JAMES'S HALL.—Fourteenth Season, TUESDAY, April 13, half-past Three—Quartett, E flat, No. 80, Haydn; Grand Sonata, D minor, Op. 49, Planoforte, Weber; Quartett, No. 7, Op. 59, Beethoven; Solo, Violonello. Artista: Molique, Goffre, Blagrove, and Platti, Planist, M. Oscar de Cinna, from Vienna (first time of performance).—Visitors' Admissions, Half-acquines each, to be had at the usual places. Members must produce their Tickets, to avoid delay and Inconvenience, at either entrance to the Hall.

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, Exeter Hall.—Conductor, Mr. COSTA.— FRIDAY, April 23, Handel's ISRAEL IN EGYPT.—Vocalists: Madame Rudersdorff, Miss Dolby, Miss Banks; Mr. Sims Revee, Mr. Weiss, and Mr. Thomas. Tickets, 84, 62, and 104. 64. each.—6. Exeter Hall.

ST. MARTIN'S HAIL-GRAND VOCAL and INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT, MONDAY EVENING, April 18. Vocalists: Madame Enderson, Miss Panner, Miss Banks, Miss
Theress Jefferys, Miss Fanny Rowland, and Signora Finoli;
Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. Thorpe Peed, Mr. Themas, Mr. Alian
Irvine, Mr. Santiey. Instrumentalists: Planoforte, Miss Binfield Williams and Miss Freeth, who will perform a trand duo
Mr. Issac: Concertine, Mr. George Case, Signor Picco. Conductors, Mr. Frank Mori and Signor Randeger.—Stall, 5s.;
Reserved Scate, 3s.; Balconies, 3s.; Area, 1s. Tickets to be had at
the principal musiscalers and libraries, and as 8s. Martin's Hall.
Eight o'clock.

MISS ARABELLA GODDARD'S FIRST SOIRÉE (Second Series), at Willia's Rooms, WEDNESDAY, April 14, to commence at half-past Eight precisely. Programme: -Part I. Sonata in E flat, No. 18, plano and violin, Mozart; Grand Sonata in D. Op. 106, planoforte, Hummel; Fuza Scherzando and Fugue in A minor by desire), planoforte, Scherzando and Fugue in A minor by desire), planoforte, Scherzando and Fugue in A minor by desire), planoforte, Scherzando and Fugue in Carlotton, and Carlotton, Programme Commence of the Commence of the Commence of the Carlotton, and Carlotton, Programme Carlotton, and Car

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Solemn Mass, for Soli, Chorus, Orchestra and rgan Obbligato—[Masse Solennelle, &c.]. By Charles Organ Obbligato-Gounod. (Paris, Lebeau.) — We are acquainted with no monograph on 'The Mass' which treats the Roman Catholic Church Service as affording scope for the musician. Yet a more fertile subject could hardly be propounded :-even to a writer who avoided the traditional and canonical sides of the question, and who did not presume to decide how many genuflexions at the altar-accompanied or by certain voices in choir or orchestra-are (because they were) to be provided for, as matters of first and last importance. Such an essayist, sup-posing him neither Ambrosian nor Gregorian, would have to begin with a pausing pause at Palestrina, have to begin with a pausing pause at Palestrina, who by his 'Missa Papæ Marcelli' replaced the school of church pedants, and who carried un-accompanied choral Service-music to a perfection which no successor has reached. Later must come an appreciation of the dilution or difference of style, in Romish Service-music, wrought by the permission of rhythmical melody, of individual display, and of orchestral admixture in the Church; or, to put it otherwise, by the admission there of operatic materials. The writer would presently arrive at the Claris, Colonnas, Erbas, and other writers in church vogue when Handel was in Italy. —It would be impossible for him to pass such an example of out-lying divination or dramatic force as is displayed in the Roman Catholic music of Sebastian Bach—a composer who has been pro-nounced by the Separatists in their jargon as the Protestant writer of Service-music,—a Lutheran living in a far country,—within the limits of a

homelier (not narrower) creed,-beyond the spells of Italian vocal seduction: and yet who was capable of producing the loftiest contemporary work of its Such is Bach's Mass in B minor. this 'Credo' could not be exceeded, though in other passages of this Confession of Roman Catholic faith, it is curious to observe how the Protestant writer availed himself of modern Romish example to produce merely sweet sounds and delicious melodies, without any relation to the text, save such as could be established by a herald discussing a canting motto. An apologist of this order might possibly, by stretch of ingenuity, defend Sebastian's setting of the verse "et unam sanctam et apostolicam ecclesiam," to the pastoral melody with which it is mated; but by no one less far-fetched could the mood of the musician, as interpreting a text, be defended. Nevertheless, allowing for these specks, aberrations, puerilities, as may be, this Mass by old Protestant Bach towers among other Roman Ca tholic orchestral Masses written during the first half of the eighteenth century. Nor can we recall any specimen by Italian writer of corresponding or later date, which so notably stands its ground. Tuneable and gracious Motetts and Sacred Songs have been given out in plenty—fragments as admir-able as Pergolesi's well-known 'Gloria' (the Gloria of Glorias for Christmas time, in right of its cheerful and pastoral beauty); -but a single Southern grand Mass of the period (except in the form Requiem) which lives, does not occur to us.

The first name among the newer people who con-ciliated instrumental and choral writing, with something like an equal balance, written in the Mass-books—to be remembered, is that of Haydn: whose Catholic Service-music, taken as a whole, rises higher in strain than Mozart's. It is true that at times Haydn gave way to his cheerfulness of temper more than befits the text,—that some of his "Kyries" are anything but supplicatory,—that more than one "Benedictus" by him could be cited in tone approaching hilarity,—yet there is hardly one Service in which the consummate melodist and man of science does not rise in some one movement or phrase to the height of the words; and Haydn's third or "Imperial Mass," as it is called, has a glow and a charm which, in spite of our severer judgment, are irresistible.—With Haydn's Masses, those by Mozart are generally coupled, though somewhat unfairly-because, to the disadvantage of the more modern and greater com-poser. Setting aside his 'Requiem' and his 'Ave Verum' (that hymn of hymns most exquisite), in no place does Mozart seem to us to have been so little present to himself, so little master of his art, as he was in the Catholic Church. He could not write what was otherwise than melodious. He had at his fingers' ends-as a plaything-all the science and tradition which his predecessors had accumulated;—but whether his compelled service in the family of the Prince-Archbishop, had given him distaste for the Church, or whether his predilections propelled him towards the stage, let others say-certain it is, that his Masses are (for Mozart) theatrical, mundane, slight, inexpressive,—ranking low—the stature of their writer considered, and without question inferior to productions for the same purposes by Hummel, Cherubini, and Beethoven.-The Masses of the last two composers claim a few words. The first are admirable in the balance of power which they exhibit—sedate, superb, stately: often expressive, without any sacrifice of voices to orchestra or of orchestra to voices. The very dryness-to repeat an epithet employed by us before which characterizes Cherubini, in part ascribable perhaps to the influences of German study and French residence over not the most genial of Italian natures,-gives to his Masses that certain dignity which belongs to the utterances of those who are reserved and chary of displaying emotion. He is often august,—seldom warm,—more rarely still tender. No science is obtruded, but we feel that science has been there.—The brain of understanding, as well as the heart of love, are in his prayer and in his praise. With reference to more technical considerations, it may be remarked that the peculiar richness of Cherubini's orchestral arrangements eminently fitted him to write full Services for the Church. Sustained and complete fullness like his,

without such heaviness (as may be found in the full writing of Dr. Spohr)—his brilliancy, without strident acuteness (such as wears out the ear in the music of Dr. Marschner, Lindpaintner, and certain French composers)—eminently fitted Cherubini for any Temple in which the pomp should not oppress nor the glory pierce too keenly. We have elsewhere spoken of the transcendent solemnity of his Funeral Mass.—On former occasions, too, we have endeavoured to range aright the two Catholic Services left us by Beethoven—the last, however, a Service of which no use could possibly be made. Among all existing Masses, Beethoven's first, in c, ranks perhaps the highest: for the manner in which it is sustained throughout, for its nobility of design, and for its completeness of execution. Yet, it is the work of Beethoven which has found the fewest commentators. M. Berlioz, with true French insouciance, dismisses it as a sort of pasticcio, into which music written for other uses had been inwrought. MM. Lenz and Oulibicheff are too violently partizan on the gold and the pewter sides of the shield, respectively, to have troubled themselves to analyze a whole which gives no space for dithyrambics concerning "styles," -nor outlet for that mystical jargon to which the mathematical rejoinder is commonplace sarcasm. This Mass in c seems to have crept forth from Beethoven's desk, little thought of, little prized,-no object of its maker's own rhapsodies nor of the study of his pupils,-to have been made, in short, with less consciousness than distinguished Beethoven generally when he was making any work of importance. Is it for this very reason that it is one of Beethoven's highest works? that the strain which is observable in all his later productions is nowhere to be recognized? It would be useless to speculate how far the self-effacement enjoined by Catholicism,—how far the indifference of a stubborn man of genius (who could only conform when he was indifferent) have contributed to the natural beauty and the devo-tional propriety of this work. This Mass remains, and its fame, we fancy, may grow—when Time shall have swept away the haze, and the cobweb, and the false light, which in days of the early pre sent are sure to gather round the memory of the dead.—Though the matter for remark seems to grow under the eye, while we are offering remarks, we must restrain ourselves simply to point out, that besides the pure Italian, and Italian-German, and pure German school of Mass-writers, there has been ever since the days when pilgrimages to Val de Grace were made, a school of French Catholic Church composers, distinct and national. Let us name but two recent writers-Gossec and Lesueur:—the one dry and scholastic; the other, grand, dull, and a little sickly, but both as far from Italy or Germany as are the Churches of Saint-Eustache or Saint-Sulpice from the Cathedrals of Cologne and Bamberg, Magdeburg, Ratisbon, or from the sacred buildings of Venice, Ravenna, Pisa, or Rome.

The above slight outlines could be doubled in number, and filled up by any amount of examples re quired .- From such mere indications, as they offer, however, it will be gathered that 'The Mass' has been considered susceptible of every variety of musical treatment, in spite of the attempt from time to time to establish certain forms as final and canonical.—Man's genius will have its play when it is laid on the altar—let the purists and disciplinarians say what they will, concerning chosen herbs as orthodox, or elect chords as not to be transgressed without overleaping the boundaries which separate sanctity from propriety.—Michael Angelo will have his Church of Santa Maria degli Angeli, as well as Erwin von Steinbach his Strasburg spire. - So, to come to our point, this French Mass, with its novel ties, is religious music of the loftiest tone; though its author follows in the wake of none of the great composers; and though, therefore, he must abide to be ill spoken of, for awhile, by those who can only endure certain works, or certain authors, or a certain period: who can pray under the dome of St. Mark's, but not beneath the dome of St. Peter's; who can sigh in unison to the 'Lacrymosa' of Mozart's 'Requiem,' while they are shocked past consolation by the opening of Rossini's 'Stabat.' A solemnly devout spirit breathes through this

Nº 1

melled

text of (and th is scen from f secular for wha where, vast te feativa mood (simple always Germa Cothic eloque ture b hymn, Palest

Let

countr

having

alto ve

senting the baus. F

the mo

and B

Gound thevoo voice ' menta The ' though tial tr Messi Hymn chorus aided and a the fu mus 1 Dom In th giving are gi scienc and ar not le suscer every thus o Very mover seculi, is repr

Cred

pianis

chrom

and a

been t

are h

tained

offerto

melod

use of

imper

Then

The

forme solos music ments a rich minum key o prese i thoug such under cult o

the thout

n the

d not

have

ity of

tholic vever, made. which

t comiance, musi

MM

rtizar nalyze s conjargon

ought

own

o have

r this ighest

in all nized

ar the (who

mains Time

bweb. ly pre ems to marks.

at ont erman ere ha

to Val Let us

nd Le other.

as far ches of

, Ratis ce, Rabled in

ples re-

y offer, ss' has

iety of t from

nal and

y when n herbe

gresse

ill have

well as So. to s novel though ne great who can ors, or s Peter's;

osa' of ed past Stabat. igh this Mass, but the "conventionalities" have not trammelled M. Gounod. He appears to have treated the text of the Service at once spiritually and scenically, (and that the rite, when performed on a grand scale, is scenic, none will deny). While there is not a bar from first to last which can be complained of as from first to list which can be companied to as secular in its excitements and associations, a taste for what is ornate and picturesque is present every-where, pointing out the scene of the Mass to be some where, pointing out the scene of the Mass to be some vast temple, and its occupation one of those grand festivals when praise rather than prayer is the mood of the hour. The work is grand in design, simple in detail, rich in colour, exquisite in finish, always pompous, never severe; neither Italian nor German in its tone and style, but as French as the Gothic of La Sainte Chapelle, or as the pulpit eloquence of Massillon, or as the finest cloister-picture by Philippe de Champagne; a new national hymn, in short, to be laid together with those of Palestrina, Mozart, Cherubini, and Beethoven.

Let us specify the peculiarities which mark the country of this Mass. The soli are a trio of voices, not a quartett; our neighbours, till the other day, having hardly possessed such a commodity as an alto voice (their "haut-contre" in no respect representing this). The harp is a necessity in the score; the bassoons are in quartett, not in duett, as with

senting this). The map is a necessity in the score; the bassoons are in quartett, not in duett, as with us. For the disregard of an uniform tonality in all the movements, precedent may be offered in Mozart's and Beethoven's Masses. On the other hand, M. Gounod's administration of the organ is masterly; teomon's administration of the organ is masterny; the vocal parts are written in that part of everybody's voice where everybody sings best—and the instrumentation is ingenious without being super-refined. The 'Gloria' contains the greatest innovation, though the conception of what may be called a celes. snough the conception of what may be called a celes-tial treatment of the words was anticipated in 'The Messiah.' M. Gound opens this division of his Hymn with a single soprano voice, supported by a chorus, breathing, not uttering words, and these aided by a tremolando of violins, a few harp chords aided by a tremolando of violins, a few harp chords and a delicate wind instrument or two; reserving the full burst of jubilation for the phrase 'Laudamus te.' The subsequent passage for the soli, 'Dominus Deus,' is both powerful and elegant. In the 'Credo,' by way, it may be presumed, of giving an effect of recitation, the principal clauses are given out in large unisonal phrases—M. Gounod having thrown the weight of his contrapuntal science into the orchestra, which at once diversifies and supports the cantilena of the voices, by a phrase not less muscular but more rapid in motion, and susceptible of being heightened and enriched at every return of the theme. The effect of climax thus obtained is singularly vigorous and legitimate. Very ample, serene and lofty is the close, in which the movement finishes on the words 'Et vitam venturi seculi,' where the aërial commencement of the Gloria seculi, 'where the aërial commencement of the Gloria is reproduced, with an intense depth of glory added to its luminous colouring. Another novelty in the 'Credo' to be signalized, is the manner in which the verse 'Et Incarnatus' is set—to be breathed pianissimo, almost without accompaniment, a few pianissimo, almost without accompaniment, a few chromatic progressions adding a tone of mystery and awe to the recitation. The usual practice has been to treat this verse with great intricacy; but we are here shown how the desired result may be obtained by a totally opposite mode of procedure.

The 'Credo' is followed by a short instrumental offertorium in a flat; felicitous as a specimen of melody and harmony, drawn out by that thorough use of the powers of the stringed quartett, to which imperfectly taucht musicians can never attain.

imperfectly taught musicians can never attain. Then succeed the 'Sanctus' and 'Benedictus,' which have been already heard in London. The which have been already heard in London. The former, to our thinking, contains one of the noblest solos for a tenor voice in the library of religious music. There has been some change in the instrumentation of both movements. After this comes a rich and flowing 'Agnus Dei,'—lastly, the 'Dominum salvum fac,' (to bring home the Mass to the key of G, in which it began), which is as ingeniously presented for the army and the people, with obstinate intrusions of characteristic instrumentation, as though M. Meyerbeer had done it. The hest of though M. Meyerbeer had done it. The best of such settings is a mere tour de force, and one, under any circumstances, which appears more difficult of accomplishment than it is.

In conclusion, we commend M. Gounod's 'Mass'

to the care of all who in music have open minds; and who, when trying to gauge the merit of what is new, look to the thing itself, not to those by whom it is commended,—and not to former works by artists who have wrought out their individuality to a perfection which renders future efforts in their manner impossible.

HAYMARKET. — Exaggeration and caricature still continue to appeal to the public misjudgment, notwithstanding that from the number of burlesques produced within the last few years a difficulty has arisen in finding themes for this mode of treatment. Such is, however, the poverty of invention, or the Such is, nowever, the poverty or invention, or the want of ambition, on the part of theatrical managers and their *employés*, that they still persevere, until the species of composition itself necessarily undergoes a process of modification, tending to the production of a novel kind of drama resembling nothing so of a novel kind of drama resembling nothing so much as the Aristophanic extravaganza of the Grecian stage. Scholars have not disdained to employ their pens in this strange sort of work, and to twist classical mythologies into modern whimsies, as nondescript as they are absurd. First of this line of punsters and false wits, and their head in classical attainments and poetic perversity, is Mr. F. Talfourd, the author of 'Atalanta,' and of a new Easter piece produced last Monday, entitled 'Pluto and Proscrpine; or, the Bell and the Pomegranate.'
The punning reference in the title to Mr. Brown-The punning reference in the title to Mr. Browning's brochure of poems is obvious enough, and the general treatment is sufficiently mystical to carry out a certain analogy with their contents. The familiar and the sublime lie side by side in Mr. Talfourd's extravaganza,—Minerva keeping a seminary for young ladies, and Ceres cursing the cornfields of Sicily. The wheat-ears change to poppyflowers as she utters her maledictions. This is altogether a very beautiful scene, and together with the fields of Enna with Etna in the distance, and the fields of Enna with Etna in the distance, and the Cereal palace to which the catastrophe conducts the Cereal palace to which the catastrophe conducts the spectator, exhibits the scenic art to perfection. Mr. Callcott merits nearly as much praise as the author for the effect produced,—nay, perhaps the merit of the execution may even excel that of the invention. Altogether, it is a brilliant affair, whether we regard the composition or its illustrative stage-appointments, and must prove more than commonly attractive.

ADELPHI.—This theatre presents spectacle without burlesque,—and for this purpose translates a French opera into a sort of musical melo-drama, with scenery and decorations to match. The work of St. Just D'Ancourt, entitled 'Le Calife de Bagdad,' has been extended from one act to two, and the music of Boieldieu assisted with additions from other French and Italian composers. Mr. Fourness other French and Italian composers. Mr. Fourness Rolfe has been engaged to sing in the person of Haroun Alraschid, wandering as an Arab under the name of Il Bondocani; and Miss Roden to do the same for Zetulba, the daughter of the decayed mer-chant, whom he makes the Caliph's "father in-law." Mr. Paul Bedford's musical powers are also called into requisition; and these, with Miss Mary Keeley as Kesia, the heroine's confidential slave, carry the piece through with more effect than might have been anticipated. The whole looks brilliant enough, and, with the nice picturesque groupings of Oriental costumes, may prove more than usually pleasing to an audience never too fastidious, and in this instance not unjustified in a more than usual demonstration of its approval.

Princess's.—Two new farces were produced on Easter Monday: one entitled 'The Stock-Exchange; or, the Green Business'; and the other, 'Samuel in Search of Himself.' The latter is derived from the French, but the former is an original production by Mr. Dance. It is a matrimonial drama, and regards the errors of a young couple who have yet properly to understand one another. The lady expects her young husband to surrender all his previous habits; and he in return seeks out-door pleasures, and indulges in a flirtation, excusing his frequent absence by the necessity of his attending to a mysterious Green Business on the Stock Exchange. A friend takes advantage of the occasion to tempt the lady; when all parties

are, by a series of slight incidents, brought on the stage together, and turn out to be old acquaintances; when forthwith they begin to mystify one another, to conceal faults in which all are more or less guilty. Mr. Dance has sometimes ventured to the very verge of propriety; but on the whole has preserved a drawing-room air, and aimed at a certain polish which disguises the dangerous nature of his theme. The characters were well supported by Miss Heath, Miss Murray, Mr. Walter Lacy, Mr. Meadows, and Mr. Fisher.—The second farce depends on its broad absurdity, and the introduction of a character in which Mr. Harley's peculiarities have "ample room and verge enough." Quaint and extravagant, it was nevertheless decidedly intelligible, and obviously telling. Mr. Paul Pounce, the man of abortive compliments, making love to Mrs. Peckobviously tening. Int. Faut Founce, the man or abortive compliments, making love to Mrs. Peckham (Mrs. Winstanley), will not be forgotten by this actor's admirers. As to Samuel himself, whose surname is Shirkington, Mr. Fisher is responsible surname is Shirkington, Mr. Fisher is responsible for much salient nonsense, whose "true no-meaning puzzles more than wit." The friend of Mr. Dearlove, who is jealous of a former unknown lover of his wife; he sets forth on the discovery, unconscious that he is himself the person, and mistaking the pompous Alderman Pounce for the offender, in consequence of the lady before marriage having erroneously given him the card of Aunt Peckham instead of her own. Out of these improbabilities much sport arises:—and the audience were well. much sport arises;—and the audience were well pleased with the "mingled yarn" proposed for their acceptance, and did accept it "good and ill" together without wishing to examine it too closely.

STRAND.—Miss Swanborough opened this theatre on Monday. It has been repaired, refurnished, and decorated, and altogether looks pretty. A new piece was produced, written by Mr. Stirling Coyne, and entitled 'Nothing Venture, Nothing Win.' The story is not new to the stage; but the dialogue is neatly compiled. It turns upon the circumstance of the Chevalier de Launay being introduced to the Counters Requirilliers as the introduced to the Countess Beauvilliers as the great Duke de Vendöme, winning her love and then incurring her hate when the deception is discovered. Condemned to death, he has the choice of leading a forlorn hope, and therein so distinguishes himself that the lady is again charmed with his attentions, procures his ultimate pardon, and marries him. Mr. Murray was announced for the part, but was prevented from appearing by indisposition. It was accordingly read by Mr. Swanborough, to the great dissatisfaction of the audience. Mr. Murray should be careful how he continues in this way to disappoint expectation, and should learn a lesson from the manner in which his conduct was interpreted by the pit on this introduced to the Countess Beauvilliers as the and should learn a lesson from the manner in which his conduct was interpreted by the pit on this occasion. An address, written by Mr. Albert Smith, was delivered by Miss Swanborough. A new burlesque then followed, the subject chosen being the opera of 'Fra Diavolo,' and caricatured by Mr. H. J. Byron. The allusions in it were apt and effective. The curtain fell to considerable applause.

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIF.—"Once more on the treadmill!" may the London concert-goer well say,—now called on to enter on a new season of old things.—As if to narrow matters still more, the fashion has set in of devoting a concert to season of old things.—As it to harrow matters shift more, the fashion has set in of devoting a concert to a solitary composer. English admiration is a tough thing, and will not easily be worn threadbare;—but is it admiration and not prejudice which seems so completely to seal the ears, and sympathies, and patience of our public against any music that does not belong to some half-dozen elected idols? We may be told, however, that in these remarks we are committing the very sin of which complaint has been made,—the offence of repeating a too-often-played Symphony.—The principal concerts of this week have been, one of English music at Exeter Hall,—the first, or Mendelssohn night, of the Vocal Association at St. James's Hall,—and the seventh concert of Mr. H. Lestie's Choir at St. Martin's Hall. At the former the Symphony in A, the "Loreley" finale, the 'Walpurgis Night,' the Violin Concerto played by M. Sainton, and the Pianoforte Capriccio by Miss Arabella Goddard, made up the principal portion of the programme. portion of the programme.

Her Majesty's Theatre is to open for its summer on on Tuesday next. Mr. Lumley's programme is identical in matter with the one put forth for him to which we alluded last week. The florid self-praise of its manner, which outdoes former deings, is not to be passed without a word of notice.

It is now decided that the musical festival at

Hereford will take place this autumn.—We understand that Madame Viardot, who intends to be in England early in May, is engaged for the

Birmingham Festival.

A new use of music was made yesterday week in the Crystal Palace, which was crowded with a very large company. This was by inducing the many thousand guests to entertain them-selves in the central transept,—where, in place of being sung to, they sang the Old Hundredth Psalm and the Evening Hymn to the organ. So attractive was this found that the experiment was repeated with our national airs during this week's holidays: How grand the unisonal sound of many voices can be Haydn knew, who professed himself to be more moved by the charity children in St. Paul's than by any other musical effect he had ever heard. So, too, the psalm-singing in the Dutch churches, where every one sings, has a vigorous, if somewhat coarse, solemnity not to be forgotten. Here, then, is another application of music to the pleasure of the million.—While on the subject of the Sydenham Palace, we may notice the appoint-ment for its new manager of Mr. Robert Bowley, so honourably known as the Treasurer of the Sacre Harmonic Society, of whose energy and adminis-trative power there can be but one opinion.—At the concert this day week, Madame Castellan

sang, and M. Rémenyi performed solo violin-music.

A tasteless proceeding (not to express any opinion on such delicate matters as ecclesiastical discipline, -or despotism, as may be) is recorded in the week's papers. On the Precentor of Carlisle Cathedral objecting, as any one with right or reverential feelings for Art would do, to the use of a dramatic chorus from Handel's 'Messiah' among the service-music of the week, he has been forth with suspended by the autocratic and unmusical Dean: By all who care for artistic propriety, and who object to displacements and dislocations, only one opinion can be held in regard to this summary

exercise of authority.

Signor Tamberlik's c sharp in alt as Otello seems to have produced a sensation among the Italian Opera-goers in Paris little less striking than was produced by the memorable c natural of Arnold in 'Guillaume Tell,' when M. Duprez was in his prime. By the success of the tenore di forza in the French capital, it would appear that such means as Signor Tamberlik possessed when he left Europe have not been destroyed in the Brazils or in Russia. This our Royal Italian Opera-goers will

be glad to hear. There is now a report that Herr Wagner's next opera will be on the legend of 'Tristan and Yseult, and that Dr. Marschner has finished a new drams in music called 'Hiarne.'—A new opera, 'Diane de Solange,' has been finished by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg, which may, possibly, be tried at the Grand Opera of Paris.—M. Roger is credited by the French journals with the most profitable success at the Vienna Opera which that theatre has known for a past half-century.—Dr. Liszt's Mass, written for the opening of the Cathedral of Gran in Hungary, was performed on the 22nd and 23rd of March in the Redouten-Saul of the Austrian

capital

Things go on oddly in Italy. Signor Verdi, who seems to have as much fancy for "hot water" and law as the Welsh dowager of other days, is now in high quarrel with the authorities of the Teatro San Carlo at Naples. His Carnival Opera there was not the long-talked-of 'Lear' (which we hope never to hear as really perpetrated), but a re-setting of M. Scribe's book of 'Gustave Trois.' One would M. Scribe's book of 'Gustave Trois.' One would have fancied that Signor Verdi might have respected his betters, — remembering that the Swedish court-tragedy had already been well set by Mu Auber—did one not recollect the more flagrant case of Italian "outrecuidence" already existing in Signor Ricci's 'Domino Nero.' For one, however, so free as he is, Signor Verdi cannot be called

"easy." The Naples Censor was up in arms against such a shocking book, it seems. The conscientious omposer would not submit to the censure, and withdrew it; and now lies under the chances of a trial (in the Neapolitan courts) for breach of contruct, with damages laid at forty thousand ducats.
—Signor Braga's opera, 'Il Ritratto,' is said to have had a good success at Naples.

A speculator in Paris is described as desirous of turning to account that remarkable monument, the tower of St.-Jacques de la Boucherie, which, in its renovated and isolated state, surrounded by its green parterre (parterres in Paris keep green all the summer through), breaks so happily the monotonously long line of the prolonged Rue de Rivoli. The fancy is to instal in the tower a chime of bells, on the largest scale and on improved principles. Literary hermits will avoid the neighbourhood, if this be carried out.—While talking of Parisian alterations, we may mention that, among other public buildings to be sacrificed by some of the new boulevards which are to be ploughed through the capital, the Theatre Lyrique is doomed,—no doubt to be built up somewhere else; -but we hope in its present form, which offers more convenience for sight and hearing than that of most theatres in -Rumour states that the new Grand Opéra-house, on the site of the Hôtel Osmond, is to be built after

the pattern of the great theatre at Moscow.

This is from the Correspondent whose note

appeared last week.-Since I wrote about 'Bayly's Melodies,' I have ren

appeared last week.—

"Since I wrote about 'Bayly's Melodies,' I have remembered another tune in the same collection which some day or other may be 'brought up' against another opera-composer, as the 'Sicilian Air' has been 'brought up' against Sir Henry Bishop. Who that knows the notorious 'Marble Halls' song in 'The Bohemian Girl'—and that recollects a certain Spanish melody, 'Isabel'.—

Wake, dearest, wake; and again united We'll rove by yonder sea—
can doubt that the earlier tune is mother to the later one,—though Mr. Balfe himself may not have meant to appropriate it? Such a fancy is helped by the fact that one of the earliest appearances of Mr. Balfe as a composer was in one of Mr. Bayly's earlier collections of lyrics, the 'Songs to Rosa,'—among which the tune to 'The Lover's Mistake' was by him. This smallest of musical talk is merely sent yon as sorroborating the mistrust of peremptory decision in the parentage of melodies so often expressed in the Athenseum."

-We must reserve till another day consideration of the many letters which we have received,-and hereby beg to acknowledge,—on the Hundredth

MISCELLANEA

Static Induction .- I see by your issue, received by the last post, that I am not the only electrician who, in the true interests of science, has called upon Prof. Faraday to explain the report of his discourse of the 12th Feb. on 'Static Induction. I have read, with the respectful consideration due to every statement which proceeds from his pen, what he has thought it necessary to add, to the effect, that coated insulating surfaces intended to be polarized need to be in positions "perpendicular to the lines of inductive force," and "where the lines of force are sensibly equal." But I have looked in vain for any indication of a necessity for such perpendicularity or equality, which his theory neither supplies now, nor has done, I believe, on any former occasion. In the absence of such a necessity I cannot but recollect, that though one might well conceive a polarization to vary in de-gree with the inequalities of its producing force, es of its producing force, we are forbidden by the principles of physics to allow that any inequality of a force can change its very nature; to which must be added, that Prof. Faraday himself regards insulators—which according to him need for their polarization the conditions above specified—as differing only in degree, and not at all in nature, from conductors whose polarization is not alleged to require them. By my communication to the Athenœum of the 27th of February, I proved that in the absence of the perpendicularity and equality, now demanded without the shadow of a reason as a purely gratuitous concession, the polarity of the Professor's theory remained entirely without proof. I will now go further, and having first conceded for the moment all he desires, proceed to show that when both perpendicularity and equality are made conditions

of his experiment, the result of it still contradicts his theory. For this purpose let the two inductive surfaces be his own gilded-sulphur planes of nine inches diameter, placed exactly parallel to each other, and nine inches apart; then, in the Pro-fessor's own language, "if when the state of matters is perfect, and no convection interferes, the gilt surface be put into its place, left there for a short time, and brought away again, it will be found without any change either of the gold-leaf coating or the sulphur." . . "If it be put into place, and the farther gold-leaf (that which, according to the theory, ought to be participating in the negative polarization) be uninsulated for a mom that coating, when the plate is brought away, will positive. For this last word, which I have put in italics, Prof. Faraday has written "negative," adding that "these are all well-known; results;" whereas, for that to be true, the experi-mentalist must unconsciously have fallen into mechanical arrangements, by which the more distant of the two coatings has been brought under the induction, not of the original inductric as the case required, but of its nearer fellow, first posi-tively charged by momentary uninsulation while sustaining the original negative induction. This inference would explain the appearance of the word "negative" in place of its antithesis; for the fact, that one word stands where the other should be, may easily be proved by any one who will make the two simple experiments of uninsulating, in succession, the gilt surfaces of the Professor's sul-phur plate, while under the influence of his negative inductric plate; whichever of the two surfaces be the first to be selected, that surface will acquire electricity by its temporary uninsulation, and, on its removal from the inductric, exhibit a positive charge in consequence—precaution being always taken to secure the other surface in perfect insulation, and free from charge by convection or otherwise. I hope what I have now said will be sufficient to convince the readers of the Athenœum that my former results are not attributable to disregard of insulation or convection, or to an absence of any other precaution, as some of them may have been led on Saturday to infer—sources of error, of which I feel myself to be in less than ordinary peril, being under the guidance of original theoretical views which have never yet either deserted or deceived me. One's confidence in such views must needs grow with their acquaintance; and they are on the point of publicly proving Prof. Faraday's theory to have no place in nature; but for the present it suffices that they enable me to show that it is without the particular foundation assigned to it; and thus to prevent its lying with undue weight as an impediment to progress. RICHARD LAMING. ard's Heath, April 5.

The Bible Society and the Book Trade. - I venture to trespass on your space by drawing attention to an evil which requires remedying, especially to country booksellers,—viz., that of the Bible Society allowing their depositaries to ticket their books to the public at the same prices as are charged to subscribers to the Society. That is done here; and, furthermore, advertisements are inserted in the local newspapers, stating "the immense stock of Bibles and Testaments" (then follow lists of prices), -"these books are charged by other booksellers more than double these prices. -and soliciting an "early call." Now, surely, this is a great perversion of the original intention of this Soci to appoint agents to under-sell the other trades-men by the aid of funds subscribed by the public. I have twice drawn the attention of the London Secretary to this. Each time the reply was, that "attention should be given to it,"—which has not yet been done. If this principle be continued and carried out with other trades, there will speedily be an end to all fair trading. I trust you will deem this of sufficient importance, as a protection to the trade, to give it some notice in your journal.

—I am, &c.,

A SUBSCRIBER OF -I am, &c.,

FOURTEEN YEARS' STANDING. Mansfield, March 24.

TO CORRESPONDENTS,—J. J. B.—J. W. T.—J. J. C.— J. O. D.—C. S. W.—T. S.—C. C.—W. K. W.—C. E.—T.— H. N.—W.—B. B.—E. T. S.—T. W. B.—E. F. B.—W. R.W. —E. J. W.—received.

Nº 1

The "It wary des Hallam drama features reader's event he whole si

The I

LIS

Londo

HIST

HIST

MON

LIVI of th "Thes "A we

KNI 8vo. "Satir socies. one word

HAB of Re "Nevedinner colikes to I

TAB

Lond

dieta

ctive

nine

Promat

the.

for a

ill be

d-leaf

into

n the

ment. will nich I

ritten

nown

xperiinto under

as the pon

while This

f the

or the

hould

make

g, in

negarfaces

quire

sitive

lways

ation. rwise.

ent to

t my

ard of

fany

which

being views

eived

needs

on the heory

ent it it is

to it,

ght as

NG.

enture

on to

lly to

ks to

and.

n the

ock of

rices),

sellers

ng an

per-

ciety,

rades

ublic.

ondon , that

as not

d and eedily

u will

ection

urnal

NG.

J. C.

R.W.

PROFESSOR CREASY'S WORKS.

The FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES of the WORLD. Seventh Edition, in 8vo, price 15a.

of the WORLD. Seventh Edition, in evo. price 18a.

"It was a happy idea of Professor Creasy to select for military description those few hatties of which, in the words of Hallam, "a contrary event would have essentially varied the drams of the world in all its subsequent scenes." The decisive features of the battles are well and clearly brought out, the reader's mind is attracted to the world-wide importance of the event he is considering, while their succession carries him over the whole stream of European history. This popular work is now very generally used in schools."—Speciator.

The RISE and PROGRESS of the ENG-LISH CONSTITUTION. A Popular Account of the Primary Principles, the Formation, and Development of the English Constitution, avoiding all Party Politics. Recommended by the Council of Legal Education for the Inns of Court, also for Examination in the Society of Arts' Union of Institutes. Third Edition, in post 8vo. price 7s. 8th.

"Every well-educated Englishman ought to possess this work. A valuable acquisition to a library, if it were only for its presenting us with a text of the three great statutes which it is the author's design to asplain."—"Literary Guestie.

HISTORY of the OTTOMAN TURKS. from the FOUNDATION OF THEIR EMPIRE to the PRESENT TIME. Chiefly based upon Von Hammer. In 1 vol. 8vo. price 18s. with Maps and Plans.

"Of all the histories of the Turks this is by far the best."

London: RICHARD BENTLEY, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

DR. DORAN'S WORKS.

HISTORY of COURT FOOLS. Post

"Anything mere quaint, subtle, and surprising than Dr. Doran's tale of the origin of court fools is searcely to be found in the pages of the greatest and most genial humourist. Will not the pages of the greatest and most genial humourist. Will not timed, desire a still more intimate knowledge of the 'History of Court Fools'?"—Athenaum.

MONARCHS RETIRED from BUSI-NESS. Second Edition, revised, in 2 vols. with Illustretions,

"Sterne is not more whimsical—Scaliger not more rich—Diderot not more widely read. Dr. Doran never opens his mouth but to make you merry."—Athenaum.

LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND of the HOUSE of HANOVEB. Second Edition, 2 vols. post 8vo. with Portraits, 21s.

These 'Lives' indicate the wealth and variety of Dr. Doran's lections."—Athenaum.
'A work of permanent value."—John Bull.

"Interesting as records of individual character, valuable as illustrations of the times in which they lived,"—Literary Gasette,

These 'Lives' commence where Miss Strickland concludes

KNIGHTS and THEIR DAYS. Post

Svo. 10s. 6d.

"Satirical and aneodotical; full of most wise conceits and wise. It is very saughable and very provoking. There is only the word to be said about it—read it."—Atheneum.

HABITS and MEN. With Remnants of Records Touching the Makers of Both. Third Edition, post eye. 7s. 6d.

"Never was a book written more after the model of an after-diner conversation. It is full of information which every one likes to possess."—Times.

TABLE TRAITS and SOMETHING

on THEM. Second Edition, crown 8vo. 6s.

"Almost everything connected with the pleasures of the table will be found here. Dr. Doran exhibits a great amount of reading, very agreeable wit, and a refined scholarship."

Manchester Times.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-

Messrs. BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

TALES from 'BLACKWOOD.' In Monthly Numbers, price Sixpence. No. L is now published.

A HANDY BOOK on PROPERTY
LAW. By LORD ST. LEONARDS.

With Illustrations by the Author, price 10s. 6d.

SEA - SIDE STUDIES at ILFRA-COMBE, TENBY, SCILLY ISLES, and JERSEY. By GEORGE H. LEWES.

SCENES of CLERICAL LIFE. —
AMOS BARTON; Mr. GILPIL'S LOVE STORY; and
JANET'S REPENTANCE. By GEORGE ELIOT.

Vols. I. to VII. price 15s. each

CONTINUATION of ALISON'S HIS-TORY of EUROPE. To be completed in 8 volum

THORNDALE; or, the Conflict of

THE EIGHTEEN CHRISTIAN
CENTURIES. By the Rev. JAMES WHITE, Author of
Landmarks of English History, &c.

A New and Revised Edition, price 7s. 6d.

BOTHWELL: A POEM. By Professor

A New Edition, with additional Notes, &c. price 10s.

THE BOSCOBEL TRACTS, relating to the Escape of Charles II. Edited by J. HUGHES, A.M.

Price 10s. 6d.

THE SKETCHER. By the Rev. John

Price 10s. 6d.

ESSAYS. By the Rev. John Eagles,

THE WORKS OF PROFESSOR WILSON. Edited by PROFESSOR FERRIER. Vol. XII. will be published on the 30th of April.

THE BOOK of the GARDEN. By CHARLES M'INTOSH.

IN THE PRESS.

SERMONS.

By the Rev. JOHN CAIRD, M.A.

Author of 'Religion in Common Life.' A Sermon preached in Crathle Church, October 14, 1855, before Her Majesty the Queen and Prince Albert. In post 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

THE BALLADS OF SCOTLAND.

Edited by PROFESSOR ATTOUN. In 2 vols. fcap. 8vo.

SONNETS.

By the Rev. JOHN-EAGLES, A.M.

THE LECTURES OF SIR W. HAMILTON, Bart.

Late Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh. Edited by the Rev. H. L. MANSEL, B.D. Oxford, and JOHN VEITCH, M.A.

In 4 vols. 8vo.

45, George-street, Edinburgh, and 37, Paternoster-row, London,

In 18mo. cloth, Second Edition, price 2s.

THE COTTAGE GARDEN.

By R. ADAMSON, Gardener, Balcarres.

TT.

In feap. 8vo. price 5c. with Illustrated Frontispiece and Title,

THE AMATEUR GARDENER'S YEAR-BOOK:

A Guide for those who Cultivate their own Gardens in the Prin-ciples and Practice of Horticulture.

By the Rev. HENRY BURGESS, LL.D. and Ph.D. &c. &c.

"When we say that the substance of this volume was written as a series of papers for the Gardeners' Chronicle, we shall have said enough to recommend it as a safe guide for all who need its directions. We should not, however, be doing our duty if wedden not call attention to the very agreeable manner in which it is written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this written, and to its literary pretensions. Such are its claims in this pretension in the such as the control of the such as a such

m.

Fifth Edition, improved, with Additions, price 5g.

NEILL'S FRUIT, FLOWER, AND KITCHEN GARDEN.

"In Horticultural literature no book has acquired a higher reputation than the late Dr. Neill's concise and popular resting on Practical Gardening. It is copiously illustrated; and no gardener, be he amateur or professional, great or small, whether he grows pince or only potatoes, should be without the proven place or only potatoes, should be without the proven place of only potatoes, should be without the proven place of the place

In One large Volume, 8vo. with 1,800 Illustrations, price 31s, 6d.

CLASS-BOOK OF BOTANY;

Being an INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the VEGETABLE KINGDOM.

By J. H. BALFOUR, A.M. M.D. F.R.SS.L. & E. F.L.S. Regius Keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden, and Professor of Medicine and Botany in the University of Edinburgh.

This work may also be had in Two Parts:-

Part I. STRUCTURAL and MORPHOLO

Part II. VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY,
CLASSIFICATION, BOTANICAL GEOGRAPHY, and FOSSIL BOTANY, with a GLOSSABY
of TERMS. 870. 212.

V. By the same Author,

FOR SCHOOLS AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS.

In a neat Volume, fcap. 8vo. cloth, illustrated by 505 Wood Engravings, 7s. 6d.

OUTLINES OF BOTANY;

Being an INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS, CLASSIFICATION, and DISTRI-BUTION of PLANTS.

VI.

In crown 8vo. price 8s. 6d.

THE STUDENT'S MANUAL OF GEOLOGY.

By J. B. JUKES, M.A. F.R.S.

Local Director of the Geological Survey of Ireland, and Lecture? on Geology to the Museum of Irish Industry.

"Undoubtedly one of the most valuable aids to the practical study of Geology that has appeared of inte years."

Mining Journal.

"The whole idea of this 'Manual' indicates great clearness of thought; and a perusal shows us that the author is not only perfectly acquainted with his subject, but that his soul is in the study of his science."—Alterseum.

VII.

In feap. 8vo. with 250 Illustrations, price 5s.

ELEMENTS OF MINERALOGY.

By JAMES NICOL, F.R.S.E. F.G.S. Professor of Natural History in Marischal College and University, Aberdeen.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK. London: LONGMAN & Co.; and all Booksellers.

In feap, Svo. price 22, 6d., a New and Cheaper Edition of O H N H O W A R D: a Memoir. By HEPWORTH DIXON.

London: Jackson & Waiford, 18, St. Faul's-churchyard.

THE LAW of SINAI, and its Appointed
Times By MOSES ANGEL, Head Master of the Jews'
Pres School, London.
William Tegs & Co. 85, Quoen street, Cheapaide.

Messrs. Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row, have now published,
A FRANCE ou l'ANGLETERRE?
Variations russes sur le thême de l'attentat du 14 Janvier.
Par 18CANDER (A. HERZEN). 8vo. pp. 43, sewed, price 1a.
Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

Trüner & Co. 90, Paternoster-row.

Fourth Edition, enlarged, price 1s. or 1s. 3d. post free.

VACATION THOUGHTS on CAPITAL

PUNISHMENTS. By CHARLES PHILLIPS, A.R., one
of Her Majesty's Commissioners of the Court for the Belief of
Insolvent Debtors.
London: J. Ridgway, 189, Piccadilly, W.; A. W. Bennett, 5,
Bishopagate-street Without, E.C.

Third Edition, price 3s. 8d.; by post, 3s. 8d.

THE PRACTICAL ANGLER; or, the Art
of Trout Flishing, more particularly applied to Clear Water.

"Without hesitation we pronounce this little treatise the best
we have ever read on angling for trout with the artificial fly,
worm, minnow, and other baits."—Balls Life in London.
Edinburgh: A. & C. Black, and all Booksellers.

LITERAL TRANSLATION of the NEW A TESTAMENT, on Definite Rules of Translation, with an English Version of the same. In Nine Parts. By IHEMAN HEINFETTER, Author of Rules for ascertaining the Sense conveyed in Ancient Greek Manuscripts.

Cradock & Oo. 49, Paternositer-row; and J. Bumpus, 158, Oxford-

Just published, 12mo. neat cloth, 5s. 6d. OLLENDORFF'S NEW and EASY
METHOD of LEARNING the GERMAN LANGUAGE.
Translated unabridged from the Original French Edition, by
HENRY W. DULCKEN.
London: D. Nutt. 270, Strand; williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, and 20, South Frederick-street,
Editaburgh.

A GREAT STIMULUS TO EDUCATION. w ready, 8vo

AN ADDRESS to the RATE-PAYERS of the METROPOLIS on the Advantages of Free Public Ratesupported News Kooms and Lending Libraries, and on giving the Suffrage to every Man who can Kend and Write.

C. J. Skeet, 16, King William street, Strand.

This day is published, price 8s MARTIAL and the MODERNS; or, Select Epigrams of Martial, translated into English Prote, together with Examples of their use by senious Media Authors, By ANDREW AMOS, Eng. Author of 'The Ruins of Time,' Constitutional History of the Reign of King Charles II.' &c. Cambridge: Deighton, Bell & Co. London; Bell & Daldy.

1 vol. folio, 202 Plates, 10f. 10s.

LLUSTRATIONS of the GENUS CAREX.

By P. BOOTT, M.D. Treasurer and Vice-President of the
can Society.
W. Pamplin, 45, Frith-street, Soho.

ONDON IMPROVEMENTS.—Practical Suggestions for Relieving the Over-Crowded Thoroughfares of London; securing Improved Means of London; securing Improved Means of London; extertog the Swage from the Thames, and appropriating it to Agricultural Use; with Estimate of Cost, and probable Revenue. Also Map, Plana, and Views. By JOSEPH MITCHELL, C.E. F.R.S.E. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Price 3s. 6d.; per post, 2s. Icd., London: Edward Stanford, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

Now ready, Second Edition, 2s. 6d.; by post for 32 stamps, DISEASES of the SKIN: a Guide to their Delection of the SAIN: a Country to their the Leg. The Le

In 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d. FEDERIGO

STORIA della GUERRA di FEDERIGO PRIMO contro gli COMUNI di LOMBARDIA. Di GIOVANNI BATTISTA TESTA da TRINO. London: P. Rolandi, Beruera-street. Doncaster: Edwin White. Just published, 4to, sewed, price la, each,

THE HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and American Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, Histories, and Blography of America. Vol. II. Parts II. and III. Pebruary and March, 1889.

NEW AMERICAN BOTANICAL MANUALS.

MANUAL of the BOTANY of the NORTH-ALL OF the BUTANY of the NORTH-and all East of the Missishpi, arranged according to the Natural System. By ASA GRAY, Professor of Natural History in Harvard University. The Mosses and Liverworts by W. M. S. SULLIVAN, old, 14 Plates, illustrating the Genera of the Cryptogamia. Svo. oldt, pp. 766, 14c.

IL

INTRODUCTION to STRUCTURAL and
SYSTEMATIC BOTANY and VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY;
being a Pith and Revised Edition of the Botanical Text-Book.
Illustrated with over 1,500 Woodcuts. By ASA GRAY. Svo. cloth,
pp. 506, 149.

FIRST LESSONS in BOTANY and VEGE-TABLE PHYSIOLOGY. Illustrated by over 380 wood Engra-logs, from Original Drawings by Isaac Sprague. To which is added, a copious Glossary, or Dictionary of Botanical Terms. By ASA GRAY. Syo. half bound, pp. 244, 68. Just published, price 21s. cloth, Vols. I, and II, of

THE LIFE OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.

By THOMAS JEFFERSON HOGG.

EDWARD MOXON, Dover-street.

Immediately will be published, price 2s. Uniform with CHEAP EDITION of 'HEDLEY VICARS,'

THE STREET PREACHER:

BEING THE

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ROBERT FLOCKHART.

Edited by the Rev. THOMAS GUTHRIE, D.D. Author of 'Pleas for Ragged Schools.'

Edinburgh : ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

FOR FAMILIES AND EMIGRANTS.

Fourteenth Edition, demy 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

MACAULAY'S DICTIONARY OF DOMESTIC MEDICINE.

Containing an ACCOUNT of DISEASES and their TREATMENT.

Greatly Enlarged and Improved, and in most part re-written.

By ROBERT WELBANK MACAULAY, M.D. H.E.I.C.S.

"Buchan's 'Domestic Medicine' must yield the pas in these days of enlightenment to Dr. Alexander Macaulay, 'Dictionary of Medicine and Surgery,' of which a fourteenth edition, revised and almost re-written by Dr. Robei Weibank Macaulay, has just appeared. It is a book which ought to be on the shelves of every paterfamilias."

Literary Gazette

"It would be labour thrown away to give any very minute description of a work which in one generation has me through fourteen editions. Dr. Macaulay's Dictionary has become a favourite in the household, with the colonist, as on shipboard."—Glasgone Herald.

"A book that is in its fourteenth edition has passed out of the domain of criticism."—Manchester Examiner.

"As this is the fourteenth edition of what is deservedly one of the most popular books of reference on the subjet extant, nothing remains for us but to say that Dr. R. W. Macaulay has spared no pains to make it surpass its pred-cessors."—Critic.

Edinburgh : A. & C. BLACK; and all Booksellers.

In a few days, in crown 8vo. a New Edition, greatly enlarged, and illustrated with numerous Plans, Sections, and Sketches of Gardens and Garden Objects, of

TO LAY OUT A GARDEN.

Intended as a GENERAL GUIDE in CHOOSING, FORMING, or IMPROVING an ESTATE.

(From a Quarter of an Acre to a Hundred Acres in extent.)

By EDWARD KEMP, Landscape Gardener, Birkenhead Park.

London: BRADBURY & EVANS, 11, Bouverie-street.

THE CHEAP EDITION

WORKS OF MR. CHARLES DICKENS.

The following Books will be added to this Series :-

DOMBEY AND SON. DAVID COPPERFIELD. BLEAK HOUSE.

Each in One Volume, price FIVE SHILLINGS, with an Engraved Frontispiece.

DOMBEY AND SON will be published in a few days; DAVID COPPERFIELD and BLEAK HOUSE at intervals of about two months,

London: BRADBURY & EVANS, 11, Bouverie-street.

FIRST-CLASS STEREOGRAPHS OF ENGLISH SCENERY.

Price ONE SHILLING each.

Mr. W. RUSSELL SEDGFIELD has now ready numerous Views in each of the following places:-Tintern Abbey—Ragian Castle—Bristol and Clifton—Dover Castle—Shakspeare's Cliff—Hastings and the Neighbourhood—Canterbury—Salisbury—Stonehenge—Rufus's Stone in the New Forest—Dovedale—Kenilworth Castle—Warwick Castle—Coventry—Strafford-on-Avon—Wells—Cheddar Cliffa—York.

Many Scenes in the Lake District, including Lodore Cascade—Scale Force—Aira Force—Dungeon Gill Force—Rydales.

Falls—Buttermere—Ambieside, &c. &c.
Thirteen exquisite Views of Lynmouth and Lyndale—Birds' Nests—Haymaking—Love Scenes, &c. &c. They may be obtained Wholesale and Retail of ALFRED W. BENNETT, 5, Bishopsgate-street Without.

A liberal allowance to the trade.

*** A specimen will be forwarded by post on receipt of 1s. in stamps.

Nº 1.

4 I k Duchesse their clair

NEW Т

MR.

VET

5 vols.

Rome, Order n Lond Bookselle

XUM

Y.

Robe

has renist, and

r. subjects prede

VING

THE TWO NOVELS OF THE SEASON.

NEW WORK by LADY BULWER LYTTON. Early in May, in 3 vols. with Illustrations,

AND THE WORLD HIS

Or, A PERSON OF CONSEQUENCE:

A PHOTOGRAPHIC NOVEL.

By LADY BULWER LYTTON, Author of 'Cheveley,' 'Behind the Scenes,' &c.

"I know there are rascals, but the world is good in the lump, and I love all human kind. Kings, Lords, Commons, Duchesses, Tallow-Chandlers, Dairy-Maids—Indian Chiefs, Ambassadors, Washerwomen, and Tinkers,—they all have their claims upon my regard in their different stations, and hang me if I don't believe there are even honest attorneys."

G. Colman's 'Who wants a Guinea.'

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE RULING PASSION.'

Next week, in 3 vols.

HUSBAND: HE

A NOVEL OF REAL LIFE.

By the AUTHOR of 'THE RULING PASSION.'

"And she was wedded!—young and beautiful— To one whose heart was steel'd 'gainst generous deeds. She loath'd him as the deadly Upas tree, That blights the flower which grows beneath its shade."

CHARLES J. SKEET, Publisher, 10, King William-street, Charing Cross.

*** Orders received by all Booksellers.

MR. COLLIER'S NEW LIBRARY EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE.

Now ready, in six vols. price 4l. cloth,

SHAKESPEARE'S COMEDIES, HISTORIES, TRAGEDIES, AND POEMS.

Edited by J. PAYNE COLLIER, Esq. F.S.A.

The SECOND EDITION.

London: WHITTAKER & Co. Ave Maria-lane.

On MONDAY NEXT, in 8vo.

LETTERS ON INDIA.

By EDWARD SULLIVAN, Esq.

Author of 'Rambles in North and South America,' 'The Bungalow and the Tent,' 'From Boulogne to
Babel-Mandeb,' 'A Trip to the Trenches,' &c.

To JOHN TREMAYNE, Esq.

SAUNDERS & OTLEY, Publishers, Conduit-street.

WITH A NEW PREFACE.

The SIXTH EDITION of

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS.

By AN OLD BOY.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.; and may be had of all Booksellers in Town and Country.

MACMILLAN & Co. Cambridge.

*** The New Preface may be had gratis by all purchasers of former editions on application to their respective

Booksellers, or on sending two postage stamps to the Publishers.

FOR LIBRARIES AND BIBLE SCHOLARS.

Just published in Rome.

VETUS ET NOVUM TESTAMENTUM EX ANTI-QUISSIMO CODICE VATICANO.

Ed. A. MAIUS, S.R.E. Card.

5 vols. 4to, 81. 12s. The same, on Larger Paper, 101. 15s. Bound in the Roman white veilum binding, 21. 3s. extra. Of the greatest importance for purposes of Biblical criticism.

#G Any other commission for Books published in Rome will be executed at the lowest rate.

Rome, 1st March, 1853.

JOS. SPITRÖVER.

Orders to be directed to Messrs. Williams & Norgate, Mr. D. Nutt, and Messrs. Trübner & Co., in London; Mr. Duffer, in Dublin; Messrs. Parker & Sons, in Oxford; and to the principal Booksellers of the United Kingdom.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, LONDON
UNIVERSITY.

TERENTII AFRI ANDRIA; with ample

COMMENCEMENT OF THE SECOND VOLUME. Now ready, price 3d. (or post free 4d.), No. XV. of

MANUAL of BRITISH BUTTERFLIES

A MANUAL ON BRITISH BUTTERFLIES and MOTHE.

By H. T. STAINTON,

Author of 'June: a Book for the Country in Summer Time.'

London: John Yan Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row; and to be had of all Booksellers and News Agents.

This day is published, post 8vo. 10a 6d.

OBSERVATIONS in METEOROLOGY:
relating to Temperature, the Winds, Atmospheric Pressure,
the Aqueous Phenomens of the Atmosphere, Weather Changes,
dc., being chiefly the results of a Meteorological Journal kept for
activities a guide to the clima Eulbeck, in Cambridgeshire, and
serving as a guide to the clima Eulbeck, in Cambridgeshire, and
serving as a guide to the Changes of the Company of the Rev. LEONARD JENYNS, M.A. F. L.B. dc.
Late Vicar of Swarfham Bulbeck.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, price 14. 6d.

IN SIDE CANTON.

"The account of Chinese manners and of the author's conversations with his amphytrion, a Mandarin named Fan-se-chen, is excessively entertaining a. The publication of the book is singularly opportune. "Define in the conversation of the manner of the conversation of the book is singularly opportune." Define output of the conversation of the book is singularly opportune. "Define output of the conversation of the book is singularly opportune."

"The best work of its kind."—Notes and Queries.
In 1 handsome vol. post etc. pp. 700, price 11, 10s. cloth,
THE STATERMAN THE LAWYER,
THE PREACHER, THE STUDENT,
AND LITERARY MEN,

TREASURY OF REFERENCE,

MANY THOUGHTS ON MANY THINGS.

MANY THOUGHTS ON MANY THINGS.

COMPILED AND ANALYTICALLY ARRANGED

BY HENRY SOUTHGATE.

and the decionary. We look up any subject under the sun, and are pretty sure to find something that has been said-generated to the sun and the sun

BUTTER'S GRADATIONS in READING and SPELLING, upon an entirely New and Original Plan, by which Dissyllables are rendered as easy as Monosyllables.

BUTTER'S ETYMOLOGICAL SPELLING-BOOK and EXPOSITOR. 213th Edition. Price 1a 6d. bound.

BUTTER'S GRADUAL PRIMER. With Engravings. 36th Edition. Price 6d. Sold by all Booksellers,

MINE ENGINEERING.

Royal 8vo. half-calf, 21z. each, or 22z. by post, now ready, Vol. V. TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH of ENGINEERS, containing Papers on the Winning and Working of Collieries, Cieveland Iron Stone, Lundhill Explosion, &c., with numerous illustrations printed in colours. Five volumes now published.

Published for the Institute, by Andrew Reid, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Mining Journal, London.

J. F. HOPE'S NEW WORKS.

In 1 vol. double post, price 104 &d. (Now ready.)

THE LIFE and TIMES of DANTE. By R.

DE YÉRICOUR, Professor of Languages and Literature in
the Queen's University, Cork.

In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 10s. ed. (Now ready.)
The ODD_CONFIDANT; or, "Handsome is that Handsome Does." By DOT.

WILD NOTES. By E. PASSINGHAM.

Post 8vo. 1 vol. price 4s. (Ready.)
ITALY'S HOPE: a Tale of Florence.
By JOHN ASHFORD, Author of 'The Lady and the Hound.'

In One Volume, post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. this Month,
THE ADVENTURES of Mrs. COLONEL
SOMERSET in KAFRARIA, during the WAR at the CAPE.
Edited by J. E. FENTON.

London: J. F. Hope, 16, Great Marlborough-street.

PRIDEAUX'S CONNECTION OF THE OLD AND NEW

PRIDEAUX'S CONNECTION OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

New Edition, 2 vols. 8vo. doth, price 14s.

AN HISTORICAL CONNECTION of the Old New York 1 vol. 2 vol.

LEAK

D.

H

ce-Ryda

nt.

XUM

ROSS'S PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAIT and ROSS'S PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAIT and LANDSCAPE LENSES.—These Lenses give correct defimition at the centre and margin of the picture, and-have their
"isral, chemical; and actinic food coincidents.
"Mr. Boss prepares lenses for Portraiture having the greatest intermity yet produced, by procuring the coincidence of the chemical, actinic, and visual rays. The spherical absertation are concarefully corrected, both in the central mass in the Enthities.
"Mr. Ross has exhibited the commander of the chemical actinic. "There is no stop, the field is flat; and theimage very
perfect up to the edge."

Oatalogues sent upon application.

18088, 3, Featherstone-buildings, High Holborn.

HOSE, S. reatherstone-outlaining, high motoorn.

HOCKIN'S OPERATOR'S NEGATIVE
COLLODION is unsurpassed in sensitiveness and dansity,
price 13c, per 30 cs. exclusive of bottles.
OLLODION is unsurpassed in sensitiveness and dansity,
price 13c, per 30 cs. exclusive of bottles.
ALBUMENIZED PAPER, 176 by 11, 5c, per quire; waxed
do, 7s.—Amber Varnish, 12c, per pound; Crystal do, 4s. to bitdry hard immediately without artificial beat.—Lenses and Apvaratus of their own Manufacture.—Pure Obenfelal.
HOCKIN'S 'PRACTICAL HINTS on PHOTOGRAPHY.'
HOCKIN'S 'PRACTICAL STATEMENT OF THE OBENICAL ST

PHOTOGRAPHY. — CAPTAIN FOWKE'S CAMERA, invented for and used by the Royal Engineers. A. CAMERA, invented for and used by the Royal Engineers.

T. OTTEWILL & Co. beg to inform the Public that considerable improvements have been made in this Camera, of which shey have now undertaken the manufacture. They can highly recommend it as being the most portable, as well as the lightest Camera in use. The 16 by 8 Camera contains one single back, two inner frames and focusing serven, with 3-in. Landscape Lens, all in the small compass of 12 by 10, by 33 inches contain measurement.

—Their illustrated detailogue sent free on application.

—Their illustrated detailogue sent free on application.

Apparatur Manufactory, distribute-terrace, Caledonian-road, Italington, London.

A LBUMENIZED PAPER, carefully prepared by R. W. THOMAS, Chemist, &c., 10, Pall Mall. Five-Bhilling Sample Quires of this paper, put up in suitable cases for posting, can be had on receipt of &c. 6d, payable by stamps or post-office order, to RICHARD W. THOMAS.

PHOTOGRAPHY. — Gratis. — Mr. THOMAS'S clustered Paper of Instructions for the Use of his preparation of Collodio., "Xylo-Iodide of Silver," sent free on receipt of two stamps for postage; or may be had bound on receipt of thirteen stamps. Address R. W. Thomas, Chemist, &c., 10, Pall Mall.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS, APPA-RATUS, AND LENSES

RATUS, AND LENSES.

W. THOMAS, CHEMIST, &c., 10, PALL MALL,
U. Sole Maker of the XYLO-10DIDE of SILVER, and
Manufacturer of Pure Photographic Chemicals and Apparatus.
In the APPARATUS DEPARTMENT of this Establishment
every kind of first-class Photographic Apparatus may be seen, including CAMPRAS, POLDING and HiGID, of superior concluding CAMPRAS, POLDING and HiGID, of superior conPRESSURE-FRAMES—GLASS BATHS, arranged for carrying
the Silver Solutions, thus dispensing with the use of a Bottle and
Funnel—GUTTA-FERCHA BATHS—Ditto ditto, for Plates up
to 11B by H inches—50FMCD LEVELLING WANNES AND
FRAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—AND STAMES—COLLODION PLATE-HOLDERS, for preparing large
Plates with facility—PREUMATIC DING—PLATE CLEARERS
—COLLODION GLASSES—FLATE GLASS, all sizes, bevelled
edges, and Boxes—A Choice Collection of PASSEFARTOUTS,
MENIZED and other PAPERS, FRENCH and ENGLISH—A
SUPERIOR MEGATIVE PAPERS—A great variety of GLASS,
PORCELAIN, and GUTTA-PERCHA DISHES—PORCELAIN
DISHES for whole-sheet Cunnon—Alos a large Amortiment of
USE, GRATIS, with each Plus Bottle of THOMASS XYLOIODIDE of SILVER; also instructions, GRATIS, with she
HYPO-COLOURING BATH—Maker of the Oxford North Solver
MINICADOLURING BATH—Maker of the Oxford North Solver
MICROSCOPES, —J. AMADIO'S Botanical

MICROSCOPES.—J. AMADIO'S Botanical MICROSCOPES, maked in mahogany case, with three powers, condenser, pincers, and two alides, will allow the an imal-cule in water, price 18a. 6d.—The Field newspaper, under the gardening department, gives the following valuable testimony:—'I is marvallously cheap, and will do everything which the lover of nature can with it to accomplish, either at home se in the open air.—'", Throgmorton-street, "as A large assortment of Achromatic Microscopes.

OPERA, RACE, and FIELD GLASSES. M. PILLISCHER respectfully informs his numerous Patrons that he has prepared for the Season a LARGE and most CHOICE SELECTION of GLASSES of the above description, which for quality and moderate prices are quite unequalled.

quality and moderate prices are quite unequalled.

N.B.—A CHNEBAL OATALOGUE, on application, of his Achrematic Microscopes and Telescopes; improved Sterescopes and Sterescoopes and Sterescoopel Views in great variety; Pholographic Apparatus, Barometers, Thermometers, Spectacles, and every other description of Optical and Mathematical Instruments.

88, NEW BOND-STREET. Corner of Oxford-street, W

ENGLISH and IRISH CHURCH and UNI-VERSITY ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

The Right Hon. the EABL of YARBOROUGH, (Lord Lieuten-ant of Lincolnshire.)
T. W. BOOKER BLAKEMORE, Esq., M.P. for Herefordshire. The Rev. JOHN EDMUND COX, M.A. F.S.A., St. Helen's,

Annuities granted on peculiarly liberal and advantageous terror

to the purchaser.

Age. 6. 2. d.
60 ... 1018 0

For every 1001

Purchase-Money 70 ... 18 19 0

For ... 18 19 6

For ... 19 6

For ... 19 6

For ... 19 6

Assurances granted to Clergymen and Members of the Univ sities at lower premiums than those charged for Assurances Applications for Local Directories. tions for Local Directorships and Assurances may be

Rev. J. E. COX, M.A., Chairman, or ANTHONY PECK, M.A., Secretary.

4, Trafalgar-square, Charing Cross, W.C.

ALLIANCE

BRITISH AND POREIGN LIFE and FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

The HALF-YEARLY DIVIDENDS on the Shares of the Company will be in course of PAYMENT on MONDAY, the 19th inst, and every following day (Saturdays excepted), between the hours of it and 3 o'clock.

Dated the 7th day of April, 1558.

IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
1, OLD BROAD-STREET, LONDON.
Instituted 1890.
Directors.

MARTIN TUCKER SMITH, Esq. M.P., Chairman GEORGE WILLIAM COTTAM, Esq. Deputy-Chairman AM, Esq. Deputy-Chairman.
George Hibbert, Esq.
Samuel Hibbert, Esq.
Daniel Mildred, Esq.
James Gordon Murdoch, Esq.
Frederick Pattison, Esq.
William R. Robinson, Esq.
Newman Smith, Esq. Charles Cave, Esq. George Henry Cutler, Esq. Henry Davidson, Esq. George Field, Esq.

George Field, Eq.

Newman Smith, Eq.

SECURITY.—The existing liabilities of the Company do not exceed 3,000,000. The Investments are nearly 1,000,000. In addition to upwards of 600,000,, for which the Sharcholders are responsible, and the income is about 190,000, per annum.

FROFITS.—Four-fifths, or Eighty per cent. of the profits, are assigned to Policies every fifth year. The next appropriation will be made in 1801, and persons who now effect insurances will parable to the profits of the profit

Under policies.

Proposals for insurances may be made at the Chief Office, as above; at the Branch Office, 16, Pall Mall, London; or to any of the Agents throughout the Kingdom.

SANUEL INGALL, Actuary.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE, INCORPORATED A.D. 1720

FOR LIFE, SIRE, and MARINE
ASSURANCES.
HEAD OFFICE, No. 7, ROYAL EXCHANGE.
WEST-END OFFICE, No. 7, PALL MALL.
SAMUEL GREGON, End, M. F. Governor.
JOHN ALUEBS ARBUTHNOT, Eq. 380-Governor.
JOHN ALEX, HANKEY, Eq. Deputy-devernor.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

This Corporation as granted Assurances on hires for a period exceeding One Humas granted Assurances on hires for a period exceeding One Humas granted Assurances and continues the practice it has invariably adopted of considering Policies not to be invalidated by the death of the party whose life is assured within the thirty days of grance, provided the premium he paid at any time before the expiration of such thirty days.

DELICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,
70, Lombard-street, City, and of, Charing Cross, Westminster.
Directors.
Cockwius Edward Coope, Esq.
Cockwius Edward Coope, Esq.
William Cotton, D.C.L. F.R.S.
William Valter Fuller, Esq.
James A. Gordon, M.D. F.R.S.
M. Wyvill, jun. Esq. M.P. This Company offers

COMPLETE SECURITY. MODERATE RATES of Fremium withparticipation in Four fifths or Eighty per cent. of the Profits. LOW RATES without participation in Profits.

in connexion with Life Assurance, on approved security, in sum of not less than 5001. LOANS

ANNUAL PREMIUM

Age.	Without Profits.			With Profits.			Ago,		itho rofti		With Profits.			
15 20 30	£1	11 13 4	0 10 0	£1	15 19 10	0 8 4	40 50 60	£9	18	10 9	£8	6 10 7	7 4	

ACCIDENTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

1,000L IN CASE OF DEATH, or

A FIXED ALLOWANCE OF & PER WEEK
IN THE EVENT OF INJURY,
May be secured by an Annual Payment of 3. for a Policy in the

MAY DO secured by an Annual Payment of 3t for a Policy in the ALLWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE A special Act provides that persons receiving compensation from this foompany are not barried to the persons receiving compensation from the party causing the injury—an advantage no other Company are not barried to the party. This Company has already paid as compensation for Accidents 3th 280. The had the Company to Offices, and at all the principal Railway Stations, where, also, Railway Accidents alone may be insured against by the journey or year. NO CHARGE FOR STAMP DUTY. Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, Offices, 3, Old Broad-street, London, E.C. WM. J. VIAN.

CHUBB'S LOCKS, with all the RECENT IMPROVEMENTS; STRONG FIRE-PROOF SAFES, CASH and DEED BOXES.-Complete Lists of Sisses and Prices may be had on application. CHUBB & 80%, 67, 88. Paul's Churchyard, London; 29, Lord street, Liverpool; 16, Market-street, Manchester; and Horsley Fields, Wolverhampton.

W. M. SMEE & SONS respectfully announce that their SPBING MATBESS, Tucker's patent (which is attaining to cuch celebrity in France and Belgium), and the Upper Mattress best adapted for use with it, may be obtained of the most respectable Upholsterers and Bedding Warehousemen in

DINNER, DESSERT, and TEA SERVICES. A large variety of New and good Patterns. Best quality, superior saste, unusually low prices. Also, every description of Cut Table Class, equally advantageous.

THOMAS PEARCE & SON, 28, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

WOOD VIOLET.-H. BREIDENBACH h Violet Pomade, 2s. 6d.—Wood Violet Sachet, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Sachet, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Sachet, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet Mouth Wash, 1s. 6d.—Wood Violet National Violet Nationa

H. BREIDENBACH,

PERFUMER TO THE QUEEN, 157 B, NEW BOND-STREET, W. (facing Redmayne's

BENSON'S WATCHES. - "Excellence of

BENSON'S WATCHES.— "Excellence of design and perfection of webmanahip." Morning Owening. Whosis, divertiser.

"All that can be desired in finish, taste, and design." Globa, "The Watches her exclubible surpass those of any other Engine manufacturer."—Observer.

Those who cannot personally inspect this extensive and costs about the surpass of the purchase of a Watch, and from which they can select with the purchase of a Watch, and from which they can select with the greatest certainty the one stapled to their use. NILYER WATCHES, from 2 to 50 Guineas; GOLD WATCHES, from 2 to 50 Guineas; GOLD WATCHES, from 2 to 50 Guineas; GOLD WATCHES, may be sufficiently the control of the

MANUFACTORY, 33 & 34, LUDGATE-HILL, LONDON, E.C. Established 1749.

Established 1749.

ELKINGTON & Co., PATENTEES of the ELECTRO-PLATE, MANUPACTURING SILVER.

SMITHS, BRONZISTS, &c., beg to intimate that they have add to their extensive Stock a large variety of New Designs in the highest Class of Art, which have recently obtained for them at the highest Class of Art, which have recently obtained for them at the Honour, as well as the "Grande Medalided Honour" (the out ne warded to the track). The Council Medal was also warein a strict of the state of the strict of the state of the strict of the state of the strict of the s

A LLEN'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE A LIEN'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE
of PATENT PORTMANTEAUS, with four Competments; DESPATCH BOXES, WRITING and DRESSIS,
CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS, with square opening; and an
other Articles for travelling. By post for two stamps.
J.W. & T. ALLEN, Maunfacturers of Portable BARRACE,
ROOM FURNITURE and MILITARY OUTFITTERS.
(See separate Catalogue.) 18 and 28, STRAND.

Gee separate Oatslogue.) 18 and 28, STRAND.

TO the WEALTHY and RESPECTABLE
CLASSES.—The honour of an INSPECTION of the feller
ing ARTICLES of DRESS is requested by H. J. & D. NICOLIFOR GENTLEMEN, at 14, 116, 118, and 139, Research—street, at
39, Cornhill, Paletots of every description, some being of beautifult fabrics for reumers, and others of hieler materials, which
like those for trousers and wastcoats, are the best specimens
are incomplete user; some are wasterproofed, and the whole are
large manufactures are used to the street of the whole are
marked in plain figures at most moderate prices.
In the Establishment, 143, Regent-street, for LADIES asl
YOUTHS' CLOTHING, the same excellence prevails, particularly
in Mantles and other Garments of silk and cloth.
Mesers. Nicoll employ Cutters for each specialty.

ORNAMENTS for the MANTELPIECE, & ORNAMENTS for the MANIFILITION
—Statuettes, Groups, Vases, &c., in Parian, dee
Bisque and other China, Clocks (gilt, marble, and br
Alabaster, Sebemian Glass, first-class Fronzes, Candebr
many other Art manufactures, all in the best taste, and una
low prices.

THOMAS PEARCE & SON, 23, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

COCOA-NUT FIBRE MATTING.

Prise Medale swarded-London, New York, and Paris.
Catalogues, containing Prices and every particular, post free.
Warehouse, 43, LUDGATE-HILL, London, St.

GLENFIELD PATENT STARCE J USED IN THE ROYAL LAUNDRY,
And prenounced by HER MAJESTY'S LAUNDRESS to be
THE FINEST STARCH SHE EVER USED.
Sold by all Chandlers, Grooers, &c. &c.

OSLERS' TABLE GLASS, CHANDELIERS, LUSPRES, &c. 44, Oxford-street, London, conducted in comerion with their Manufactory, Broad-street, Birminghas, Established 1897. Richly out and engraved Decanters in great variety, Wine Glasses, Water Jung, Goldets, and all kinds of Table Glass at exceedingly moderate prices. Crystal Glass Chandelies, of new and elegant designs, for Gas or Gandles. A large stock of Foreign Ormanestal Glass always on view. Furnishing order accorded with despatch.

PARIS FIRST-CLASS and LONDON PRIZE

MEDALS.
WATHERSTON & BROGDEN,
GOLDSMITHS and JEWELLERS,
Manufactory, 16, Hearietta-street, Covent-garden, Liondon, W.C.

A LLSOPP'S EAST INDIA PALE ALE Abottled in the proper season, can always be obtained for HARRINGTON PARKER & CO., Wine and Beer Merchasis, PALL MALL. The October Brewings are now being delivers in casks of 18 gallons and upwards.

CLARKE'S NEW PATENT PYRAMID NIGHT LAMPS: Tin at la; Lasquered or Bronsed, la& each, for burning the 'NEW PATENT PYRAMID NIGHT LIGHTS, the most convenient, safe and conomical yet inspected of the convenient and complexity; and bottlesses, S. CLARKE, 55, Altany-street, Regent's Park, and by PALME & CO., Clerkenvell, London, E. G.

C. CIETRENWELL, LONGOINGE.

C. CROSSE & BLACKWELL,
PURVEYORS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
RESPECTFULLY invite attention to their
PURVEYORS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
PURVEYORS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
PURVEYORS AND THE STATE PROPERTY AND THE STATE OF THE STATE O

F. DI his 25, Royal Bomerset Queen and FOR TH Watches, Silver Lev pensation

Ne 15

MAP ran MAPPI MAPPI MAPPI and 67, E the largest MAP

MAPPI consumer KING WI largest ST CUTLER!

19 Table F
19 Table S
19 Dessert
19 Dessert
19 Tea Spot
2 Sauce L
1 Gravy S
4 Salt Spot
1 Mustar
1 Pair Fu
1 Butter
1 Soup L
6 Egg Spot Any One Set of 4 Dish (101.10c.; C vice, 91.10c may be had

I Dozen fu Ivory l I Dozen fo I Pair of ro I Pair ext I Pair Pou I Steel for Com

Messrs.
unrivalled
manufactu
Handles, v
ence in pi
thiukness
MAPPIN
City, Lon FEND Buye visit WIL such an as IRONS, proached e or exquisi ernaments ormolu orr Fenders, w 11½; Ditte irons, fron The BUI hearth-pla

PAPI precede New O per s Disto, Conve

Round a WIL
F be had grateations of Kickel Sii water Dis Ranges, I Clocks, Than Brass Prices, an street, W. place, Lon

"FR House, Hi Professor ton for th PRO

PRC
"PRIG
Wool, a per
it is applied
tural and
from the
inmete, ar
length, two
ELISH,
7, TrinityBeedsmen
mats as a

"I have part under or four yes see how he chervatio

, '68 H ha

-Wood

e's).

hronide,

Globs, English

nd costly
RATED
usite in
elect with
SILVER
ES, from
sent, post

ON, E.C.

of the SILVER-ave added no in the iem at the Legion of the only on a warden

own; sai

ET, LOR-STREET by post

OGUE

Compart RESSING ; and 50

RRACK. ABLE

the follow ICOLL:-street, and beautifulds, which, ecimens of and read; whole as

OIES an

CE, &c. decorate d bronse labra, an unusual

E.C. TING. Paris. ost free.

RCH SS to be D.

LIERS,

nducted in rmingham, rs in great ids of Table handelism, ge stock of ning order

PRIZE

ALE, ained from Merchants ag delivered

RAMID

nzed, 12 6d D NIGHT yet intro-PALMER

to their other Table the article its of every Soho Sauck tted Meak, M. Soyer's Sir Robert

F. DENT, sole Successor to E. J. Dent in all LEGAL, SUID SUCCESSOF to E. J. Dent in all a his patent rights and business at \$10, Strang, and 34 and \$5, Royal Exchange, and the Clock and Company Factory at Someract What, Orlonometer, Watch, and Clock Maker to the Queen and Prince Consort, and Maker of the GREAT CLOCK FOR THE HUUSES OF PARLIA AND COMPANY Watches, E. Watches, Six Guinesa. Church Clocks, with Company of the Co

MAPPIN'S "SHILLING" RAZORS, warmated good by the Makers, and Shave well for Twelve
Months without Grinding.
MAPPIN'S 28. RAZORS shave well for Three Years.
MAPPIN'S 29. RAZORS sustable for hard or soft Beards),
shave well for Tea Years.
MAPPIN BROTHERS. Queen's Cutlery Works. Sheffield;
and 37. KING WILLIAM-STREET, City, LONDON; where
the largest stock of Cutlery in the world is kept.

ine largest stock of Cuttery in the world is kept.

MAPPIN'S ELECTRO-SILVER PLATE
MAPPIN BROTHERS, Manufacturer by special appointment in the Queen, are the only Sheffield makers who supply the
senumer in London. Their London Show Rooms, 67 and 68,
KING WILLIAM-STREET, London Bridge, contain by far the
larcest STOOK of ELECTRO-SILVER PLATE and TABLE
CUTLERY in the World, which is transmisted direct from their
Manufactors, QUEEN'S GUTLERY WORKS, SWEYELLAN.

			Fidale			Donnie			LYTHE 2						
			Pattern			Thread			Pattern						ı
19 Table Forks, best	quality		£1	16	0	2	14	0	8	0	0	3	12	0	ł
19 Table Spoons	do.		1	16	0		14	0	3	0	0		12	0	1
12 Dessert Forks	do.		1	7	0	9	0	0	2	4	0	2	14	0	1
12 Dessert Spoons	do.		1	7	0	9	0	0	2	4	0	2	14	0	ı
12 Tea Spoons	do.		0	16	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	16	0	ı
2 Sauce Ladles	do.	**	0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0		0	ı
1 Gravy Spoon	do.		0	7	0	0	10	6	0	11	0	0		0	н
4 Salt Spoons, gilt	bowls		0	6	8 8	0	10	0	0		0	0	14	0	1
1 Mustard Spoon	do.			1	8	0	2	6	0	- 3	0	0	3	6	Т
1 Pair Sugar Tongs	do.		0	3	6	0	5	6	0	6	0	0	7	0	ı
1 Pair Fish Carver	8			0	0	1	10	0	1	14	0	1	18	0	ı
1 Butter Knife	do.		0	3	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	1
1 Soup Ladle	do.			13	0	0	16	0	0	17	- 6	1	0	0	1
6 Egg Spoons (gilt)			0	10	0	0	18	0		18	0	i	1	0	١

	Q	ual	ity.	Quality.			Quality			
3 Dozen full-size Table Knives, Ivory Handles	£9	4	0	3	6	0	4	12	0	
1 Pair of regular Meat Carvers	0	7	6	0	11	0	0	15	.6	
1 Pair extra-sized ditto	0	7	6	0	11	0		15	6	*
1 Steel for Sharpening	0	8	0	0	4	0	-0	6	0	
Complete Service	£4	16	0	6	18	6	9	16	6	

Complete Service ... £416 0 | 618 6 | 916 6 Mesrs. MAPPIN'S TABLE KNIVES still maintain their unrivalled superiority; all their blades, being their own Sheffield manufacture, are of the very first quality, with secure Ivory Handles, which do not come stoose in hot waters; and the difference in price is socossiscoed, solely by the superior quality and thickness of the Ivory Handles.

MAPPIN BROTHERS, 67 & 68, KING WILLIAM-STREET, City, London; Manufactory, Queen's Cutlery Works, Sheffield.

TENDERS, STOVES, and FIRE-IRONS. TENDERS, STOVES, and FIRE-IRONS.—

I Buyers of the above are requested, before finally deciding, to visit WILLIAM S. BURTON'S SHOW-ROOMS. They contain much an assortment of FENDERS, STOVES, RANGES, FIRE-IRONS, and GENERAL IRONMONGERY as cannot be above exquisiteness of workmanhip. Bright Stoves, with bronzed ormanents and two sets of bars, 4l. 14s. to 13l. 13s.; Ditto, with ormole ornaments and two sets of bars, 4l. 14s. to 13l. 13s.; Ditto, with ormole ornaments and two sets of bars, 4l. 5t. to 3l. 13s.; Ditto, with ormole ornaments and two sets of bars, 4l. 5t. to 13l. 13s.; Ditto, with ornole ornaments, from £18s. to 13l.; Ditto, with ornole ornaments, from £18s. to 13l.; Ditto, with ornole ornaments, from £18s. to 13l.; Ditto, with relating to the first of the first ornaments of the set to 4l. 4s.

PAPIER-MACHÉ and IRON TEA-TRAYS.

-An assortment of TEA-TRAYS and WAITERS wholly unprecedented, whether as to extent, variety, or novelty.

Rew Oval Papier-Makeh Trays, from 90s. to 10 guiness.

Peter from 15th to 10 guiness.

Peter from 15th to 4 guiness.

Trom 7s. do.

Trom 7s. do.

Round and Gothic Waiters, Cake and Bread Baskets, equally

WILLIAM S. BURTON'S GENERAL

FURNISHING IRONMONGERY CATALOGUE may
be had gratis, and free by post. It contains upwards of 400 illustrations of his illimited Stock of Electro and Sheffield Plate,
Nickel Silver and Britannia Metal Goods, Dish Covers and Hotwater Dishes, Stoves, Fenders, Marble Mantelpieces, Kitchen
Ranges, Lamps, Geneliers, Tes. Uros and Ketties, Tes. Trays,
(locals, Table Outleyr, Baths and Tollet Ware, Tourneys, Fron
Clocks, Table Cutleyr, Baths and Tollet Ware, Tourneys, Fron
Friess, and Plans of the 16 large Show Rooms at 39, Oxfordstreet, W.; 1, 1a, 8, & 3, Newman-street; and 4, 5, & 6, Perrysplace, London.

street, W.; 1. 1a, 5, & 3, Newman-street; and 4, 5, & 6, Perry splace, London.

"TRIGI DOMO." — Patronized by Her Majesty the Queen, the Duke of Korthumberhaud for Syon. House, His Grace she Duke of Devonshire for Chiswick Gardens, Frofessor Lindley for the Horticultural Society, Sir Joseph Paxsm for the Crystal Palace, Royal Zoological Society, lake Mrs. Jawrence, of Esting Park, and — Collier, Esq., of Darsford.

FROTESCTION FROM THE MORNING PROST.

FROTEST ON THE MORNING PROST.

FROM States of the sun, free wind, from attacks of insets, and from moraing frosts. To be had in any required lingth, two yards wide, at Lee Sq. per yard run, of

ELISHA THOMAS ARCHER, whole and sole manufacturer, J. Tinity-lane, Cannon-street, City, and of all Nurserymen and the Composite the Kingston.

"I have just laid out about 14,000 plants, and keep the greater Pax under your 1-Frigi Plome, and have done so for the last three-whom years; and every-one who sees my plants is astonished to the North Prost of the North Pro

PRICE'S PATENT CANDLE COMPANY (Limited) are now selling their patent, fluid SHER-WOODGLE-for-removing States of Greece from Sikka Satiss, Carpets, Table Covers, Books, Drawings, Lamp Globes, Kid Gloves, Carpets, Table Covers, Books, Drawings, Lamp Globes, Kid Gloves, Carpets, Table Covers, Books, Drawings, Lamp Globes, Kid Gloves, Carpets, Car DRICE'S PATENT CANDLE COMPANY

MR. WHITE, 228, PICCADILLY, LONDON.

TLASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE CAPS, &c.

The Transport of the LEGS, BY MAINS, &c. They are porous, light in textre, and inexpensive, and are drawn on like an ordinary stocking. Price, from 7s. 6d. to 16s. each; postage 6d. JOHN WHITE, MAN UP ACTURES, \$250, Pieceality, London.

FINE HEAD of HAIR, the BEARD, WHISKERS, and MOUSTACHIOS.—It is now universally acknowledged that ROWLANDS MAGASSAR OIL

is the only article that can be depended upon for the growth and for improving and beautifying the human hair, proved beyond question by its successful results for more than half a century past, and when every other specific has failed. For children it is especially recommended, as forming the basis of a beautiful head of hair. Price 3s. 6d.; 7s.: Family Bettlet, equal-to four small, 10s. 6d.; and double that size, 3is. CAUTION.—On the wrapper of each bottle are the words Rowlands' Macassar Oil, &c., in white letters on a lace-work ground, and their signature, A. RUW-LAND & 20NS, in red ink.—Soil-at 5s, Hatton-garden, London, and by Chemists and Forthurers.

and by Chemists and Perfumers.

DYOU WANT LUXURIANT HAIR,
ORINUTRIARS, &c.2—If so, use Miss COUPFLLE'S
ORINUTRIARS, which is guaranteed or packer whishers, Moustachlos, &c., in a few weeks, and restore the Hair in baldness
from whatever cause, prevent its falling off, strengthen Weak
Hair, and effectually obcok Greyness in all its stagear. If used in
the numers, it will aver Baldness in after-life. Sold by all Chopostage stamps, by Miss Coupelle, 60, Casile-street, Oxford-street,
London,—Testimonials: "-"I have ordered its use in hundreds of
cases with success." Dr. Walsh.—"I have sold it for cleven years,
and have never heard a complaint of it. "Mr. Sanger, Chemist.—
baldness, its effects are miraculous." #, Afaco.

After nine years

TEETH. — TREASURES of ART. — Dr. EDWARD COCK, of Guy's Hospital, and many other medical men of eminence, have recognized the diploma of Mr. Andrés eFresco, Surgeon-Dentist, proving, that heats, a duly qualified, practitioner. His improved method of fixing sartificial tech on the most tender gums, without springs or wires, resembles nature as perfectly as to dely detection, and from the readered firm and useful in mastication and articulation. Charges strictly moderate. At 9, George-street, Hanover-square.

PRIZE MEDAL, PARIS EXHIBITION, 1855.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO'S New Pattern and Penetrating Tooth Brushes, Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, and genuine Suyras. Sponger the Tollet. The Tooth Brushes sarch thoroughly between the divisions of the Tech and clean them most effectually,—the hairs never come loose. M., B. & Co. are sole makers of the Ostuneal and Camphor, and Orris Root Gospa, sold in tablets (bearing their names and address) at 6d. each; of the New Bouquets.—Sole Establishment, 189s and 131, Oxford-street, 2nd and 3rd doors West from Holles-street, London.

KNOW THYSELF.—MARIE COUPELLÉ

.continues her vivid and interesting delineations of character
from an examination of the handwriting of individuals, in a style
never before attempted in England. Persons destricts of knowing
specimes of their writing, stating sex and age, with 14 penny
postage stampt, to Miss Coupellé, 60, datt-estrect, Newmanstrect,
London, and they will receive per return a full detail of the gifts,
defoots, talents, tasies, affections, &c., of the writer, with many
other things calculated to be useful through life.—From F. N.
"I consider your skill surprising.—C. S. "Your description of
her character for remarkably corrors.—Miss F. "Mamma says the
character you sent me is a true one."—W. N. "You have described
him very accurately."

COCKLE'S PILLS for INDIGESTION, LIVER COMPLAINTS, &c.—This family aportent will be found particularly valuable in every form of Indigestion, with torrid handle medical and terrous irritability, arising from a deranged state of the stomach.—Prepared only by James Cockle, Surgeon, 18, New Ormondstreet, and to be had of all Medicine Venders, in Boxes, at 1s. 1jd., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COUGHS, COLDS,—One of DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIO WAPERS, allowed to dissolve in the mouth, immediately relieves the most violent fit of Coupling, and protects weak lungs from all the irritation of fogs and cold air.—Sold by all Chemists at 1a 14d., 2s, 9d. and 11a per box.—Beware of Counterfeits, and observe the name on the stamp.

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA.

That been for many years sanctioned by the most eminent of the Medical Profession as an excellent remedy for Addity, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion. As a mild aperient it is admirably adapted for delicate femiles, particularly during preenamy; and it presents the food of infants from durating sour swill of the forms an Effective Configuration of the State of t

PARTRIDGE & COZENS, No. 1, CHANLOPES, &c. Useful Cream Laid Note, 5 quires for 6t.—Super
Trick ditto, 5 quires for 18.—Super Trick Cream Laid Envelopes,
6a per 100—Large Blue Office ditto, 4z 6d, per 1,000, or 5,000 for
per reamont Aper, 4z.—Straw Paper, 2a. 6d.—Fooloan, 6z. 6d,
per reamont Aper, 4z.—Straw Paper, 2a. 6d.—Fooloan, 6z. 6d,
quires for 1z.—Black-Bordored Note, 5
quires for 1z.—Black-Bordored Note, 5
quires for 1z.—Black-Bordored Note, 5
quires for 1z.—Manuscript Post for 1z.—Black-Bordored Note, 5
quires for 1z.—Black-Bordo

DR. DE JONGH'S

IGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL,
which has now acquired such universal selebrits, is sanctioned and recommended by
BERELIUS, RAGN FOUGUER, PROFESSOR PREHIRA, F.E.S.,
DR. MILLER, F.E.S., DR. SHEELDAN MUSPRATT, F.R.S.,
DR. HASSALL, DR. LETHERY, DR. GRANVILLE, F.R.S.
and insurable other eminent Physicians and electric different and efficiency, entire freedow insurable purity, uniform strength and efficacy, entire freedow lawring the purity, uniform strength and efficacy, entire freedow lawring the purity, uniform strength and proved therapeutic superiority over the Far and strength and proved therapeutic superiority over the Far and strength and proved therapeutic superiority over the Far and strength and proved therapeutic superiority over the Far and strength and proved therapeutic superiority over the Far and proved the proved the provided the superiority over the Far and provided the provided therapeutic superiority over the Far and provided therapeutic superiority over the Far

SOLE BRITISH CONSIGNEES, ANSAR, HARFORD & Co. 77, Strand, London, W.C.

EATING'S COD LIVER OIL (PALE NEW FOUNDLAND) perfectly pure, nearly tasteless, having been analyzed, reported on, and recommended by Professors Taylor and Thomson, of Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals, who, in the words of the late Dr. Pereira say, that "the finest oil is that most devoid of colour, colour, and flavour."—Pints, 3s. 6d.; quarts, 4s. 6d. imperial.—79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

K EATING'S COUGH LOZENGES.—A safe and certain REMEDY for COUGHS, COLDS, Hoarsness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Incipient Consumption, Asthma, and Winter Cough they are unfailing. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicate female or the youngest child. Prepared and sold in Boxes, is 184.; and Tins, 22, 9d.; by Thomas Krattso, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London. Retail by all Druggists.

NO MORE PILLS NOR ANY OTHER MEDICINE, 2007.

NO MORE PILLS NOR ANY OTHER RESTORING REVALUES AND DELICIOUS HEALTH RESTORING REVALUES AND DELICIOUS HEALTH RESTORING REVALUES AND ADDRESS DELICIOUS HEALTH RESTORING REVALUES AND ADDRESS AND SERVE STORY OF THE RESTORING REVALUES AND ADDRESS AND SERVE STORY OF THE RESTORING REVALUES AND ADDRESS AND SERVE STORY OF THE RESTORY OF THE RES

NERVOUS MIND AND HEAD COMPLAINTS.—The Rev. Dr. WILLIAM WILLIS MOSELEYS MEDICATED-HEAD BATHS—as prescribed by him for
the last wenty years—(the only known cure for mental sufferings)
daily administered at 18, Bloomabury—street, Bedford—square.
Means of Cure (which are likewise sent to all parts only to be
paid for. A Palaphilate as reversus as a state of cooleys of one
curing Norvous or Mind Complaints. "The best-book on nervousness in our language."—Prof. Savage, Surgeon.

NERVO-ARTERIAL ESSENCE

DR. WILLIAM BATCHELOUR,
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1835, and
Members and Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company, 1834. Its
strengthens the vitality of the whole system, and speedily removes
nerrous complaints.—Sold in Bottles, 2s. Sd., 4s. Sd., 11s., and Sds.,
at the Depote, 2l., Regent-street, Fictoulity, all, Raspella,
15, West street, Finboury-circum Street, Liverpool; to be had of all Chemists in the United Kingdom.

RUPTURES EFFECTUALLY CURED.
WITHOUT A TRUSS.—Dr. Thomson's remedy has been successful in thousands of cases, and is applicable to every variety of single or double rupture in both sexes, however bad or long standing, effecting a perfect cure in a short time, without pain or confinement, thus rendering the further use of trusses unnecessary. Persons in any part of the world can have use seems of the confinement, thus rendering the further use of trusses unnecessary. Persons in any part of the world can have seem to them post for the part of the world can have used to the many continuous seems of the confinement of the part of the part of the world can have been presented by the confinement of the confinement of the part of the pa

THOLIOWAY'S PILLS efficacious remedies for BAD LEGS.—Mary Dixon, wife of Thomas Dixon, shamonger, Regent-parade, Harrogate, states that for five years she was confined to her bed with a bad leg, and was twice an immate of one of the Leeds hospitals without obtaining any relief: she was told she must submit to amputation. Blanch safter perfectly submit to the short space of the weeks, was, to her great gratification, completely cured.—Sold by all Medicine Venders throughout the world; at Professor-Holloways Establishments, 344, Strang, Constantinopie: A. Guidley, Smyrna; and J.J. Hoeds, A. Skamps, Constantinopie: A. Guidley, Smyrna; and J.J. Hoeds.

No.

UN COMM Clo Botany Patholo Medica Practice Midwift Palmoid F. R Practice Materia Hospi Mosal Jen: Gar Surgica E. R Practice Tolinical F. R Practice Clinical F. R Practice Pra

April

becomin Educati first year of a Perpetu Dressers Wards, thave att pointed at the Colle pital, we required Guy's

SOU'

ROY

No Pri returned tary. The Or awarded be retain Guineas, April 1

ROY
The Extinis Seas
JUNE 2s
only by o
or before

HOR BITION dilly, Apr Tickets street; of Nursery-a

HOR

treet, S.

Xuran year FELLO the privile for the Ga sive; but street.

COLL MISS

The system of the system of Milita Analyses to the sation to the sation to the system of the sation to the system of the sation to the system of the sation to the sation

SUPE Lady tion of Ger whom she Dumestic Clast Profit

KNIGHT'S ORIGINAL PICTORIAL SHAKSPERE.

COMPLETE SETS-SCARCE VOLUMES-ODD PARTS.

All Parties having imperfect sets of the above are respectfully requested to avail themselves of the opportunity now offered for their completion.

KNIGHT'S ORIGINAL PICTORIAL SHAKSPERE.

COMPLETE SETS.

Five Copies, being all that can be made up, consisting for the most part of early impressions of the Woodcuts, are offered in quires, collated for binding, at per Copy, 7l. 10s.

KNIGHT'S PICTORIAL SHAKSPERE, THE SCARCE VOLUMES, viz.:

TRAGEDIES, Vol. II., and POEMS,

Comprising MACBETH, TROILUS and CRESSIDA, CORIOLANUS, JULIUS CÆSAR, ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, POEMS, SONNETS. &c. &c.

BIOGRAPHY (The),

Complete in Eight Parts, &c. &c.

DOUBTFUL PLAYS,

Comprising TITUS ANDRONICUS, PERICLES, TWO NOBLE KINSMEN, LOCRINE, APPENDIX, SHAKSPERE IN GERMANY, INDEX. &c. &c. Price 21s. each, cloth; or in quires, 20s.

KNIGHT'S PICTORIAL SHAKSPERE, ODD PARTS,

With very few exceptions, any can be obtained, price per Part, 3s. 6d.

LONDON: GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & CO. FARRINGDON-STREET.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA.

In 12 vols. demy 8vo. 3l. cloth extra.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA

USEFUL KNOWLEDGE

Founded on the PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA, but brought down to the present state of progressive information.

This truly National Cyclopædia is one of Alphabetical Reference for every subject of human inquiry, by men the most eminent in Literature, Science, or Art, embracing-

AGRICULTURE -- comprehending Hus-bandry, Rural Economy, and Garden-

ANATOMY - Physiology, Medicine, Sur-

gery, &c.
ANTIQUITIES.
ARCHITECTURE and SCULPTURE, Civil

and Ecclesiastical.

ARTS—Inventions, Trades, Manufactures, &c. ASTRONOMY.

HISTORY-Chronology, Epochs, Dynasties,

&c. LAWS and GOVERNMENT. LITERATURE—Philology, Poesy, Educa-

LITERATURE —Philology, Poesy, Eduction, &c.

MATHEMATICS and ARITHMETIC.

METALS and METALLURGY.

MILITARY and NAVAL AFFAIRS.

MUSIC and DANCING.

MYTHOLOGY.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

RELIGION—Priests, Doctrines, &c.

SOCIAL, POLITICAL and DOMESTIC

ECONOMY.

ZOOLOGY.

Illustrated with Hundreds of Engravings

A SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUME, now published to the letter C, and which will be speedily completed, will make the NATIONAL CYCLOPABIA (already by far the cheapest and most compact in existence) also the most complete. The Supplementary (as are all the other volumes) will at any time be sold separately; and for the convenience of numerous classes, THE NATIONAL CYCLOPABIA is being issued in One Shilling Monthly Parts, seventeen of which, with the Supplementary additions, have already been published.

Specimen Pages and Prospectuses will be sent gratis on application, or the Work can be seen at any Bookseller's in the Kingdom or the Colonies.

London: GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & CO. Farringdon-street.

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY,

WITH ALL THE WORDS OF THE QUARTO EDITION.

H ALL THE TOTAL AND A CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Exhibiting the Origin, Orthography, Pronunciation, and Definition of Words; comprising also a Synopsis of Words Variously Pronounced by different Orthoepists, and Walker's Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. The Sixth and New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

By C. A. GOODRICH, Professor in Yale College.

With the addition of a Vocabulary of Modern Geographical Names and their Pronunciation. The new words that have been added amount to several thousands, and the Dictionary now contains 27,000 more words than Todd's Edition of Johnson.

NOTICE.—Various abridgments of this work having been published, the public are informed that this is the only edition that contains all the words of the large quarto edition, and in every doubtful and contested word, the full meaning.

"We can have no hesitation in giving it as our decided opinion, that this is the most elaborate and successful undertaking of the kind which has ever appeared."—Timet.

"The present edition is in a handsome portable form—imperial octavo; it is clearly and correctly printed, upon moderately thick paper; and it is sold at a price proportioned rather to the wants of the public than to its intrinsic cost—so cheap is it compared with other similar publications."—Observer.

"Hest Dictionary of the English language."—Morning Chronicle.
"It is acknowledged, both in this country and in America, to be the most copious and most excellent at present in circulation."—Editor of the London Imperial Dictionary.

London: GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & CO. Farringdon-street.